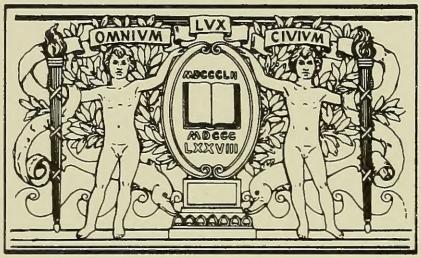
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06663 609 1

DESCENDANTS OF SANFORD PAYNE



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/descendantsofsan00payn

On the Potomac river, on Sunday morning, April 4, 1875, by Rev. J. H. Forsyth, Mr. EDWARD THOMPSON and Miss MARTHA JANE NEWTON,—all of Leesburg.

On the 28th of March, at the bride's parents near Harper's Ferry, by Rev. Andrew Robey, Mr. THOS. J. INGRAM, of Springfield, Ill., to Mrs. SARAH DEMORY, of Loudoun county, Va.

On Thursday, April 1st, on the bridge at Harper's Ferry, by the same, Mr. JAS. S. PAYNE to Miss MARY C. SHEPHERD, all of Jefferson county, W. Va.

DIED:

At his residence in this county on the 29th of March, 1875, Mr. JOHN GRUBB, Sr., in the 86th year of his age. The relatives have lost a kind friend, and the community a shining ornament as to industry, honesty, talent and unsurpassed usefulness during a long period of time.

JAMES E. STONESTREET died at his residence in Harrison county, West Virginia, March 3d, 1875, aged 68 years. He removed from Loudoun county, Va., to Harrison in 1849. He was a good citizen and esteemed by his neighbors and acquaintances.

Newspaper announcement of the marriage of James Sanford Payne and Mary C. Shepherd, April 1, 1875.

DESCENDANTS OF SANFORD PAYNE

Madge Starliper Payne
&
Riner Champ Payne

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore, 1992

CS 71
.P3436
1992

Copyright © 1991 by Riner Champ Payne
All rights reserved.

No part of this book may be reproduced
without written permission of the author.

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:

Riner C. Payne
300 Westminster-
Canterbury Dr. #108
Winchester, VA 22603

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 91-76720

Published for the author by
Gateway Press, Inc.
1001 N. Calvert Street
Baltimore, MD 21202

Printed in the United States of America

I dedicate this book to my sons
Richard C. and Frederick W. PAYNE,
to their children, and to other
descendants of the PAYNES
discussed herein.

M S P

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The idea for publishing this book came about primarily as a result of reviewing THE PAYNES OF VIRGINIA by Brooke PAYNE. Using the basic knowledge which he provided on the first PAYNES who arrived in Virginia in the 17th century, my book traces some of their descendants.

My research was facilitated by having available family records which had been maintained and preserved by my mother-in-law Mary Isabelle (RINER) PAYNE, and Montelle (PAYNE) ROYSTON of Clarke County, Virginia.

Also, I wish to thank the many other PAYNE family members for the information they furnished, and their loan of family pictures so that PAYNE descendants can better know their fathers and mothers.

I am grateful to my son Frederick for the technical assistance he provided in formatting records and storing them in the computer.

Finally, I wish to recognize the assistance of my husband, Riner Champ PAYNE, without whose help and patience this book would not have been published. He explored graveyards, researched records in Federal and State Archives, County courthouses, and libraries, drove hundreds of miles to locate PAYNE descendants, assisted with interviews, made suggestions, and helped with the final preparation of the text.

NOTE: Since Madge spent the last 10 years of her life working on this book, I have preserved her wording and intent to the extent practical. She should be recognized as the primary author.

(Riner Champ Payne)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		PAGE
USER AIDS		iv
INTRODUCTION		1
Chapter 1:	Payne Family Beginnings in Virginia	8
Chapter 2:	The Sons of John Payne	17
Chapter 3:	Sanford, Travers, and James Sanford Payne, Sr.	29
Chapter 4:	The Thomas Fenton Paynes	37
Chapter 5:	The James Sanford Paynes, Jr.	71
Chapter 6:	The Henrietta Paynes	88
Chapter 7:	The John Franklin Paynes	100
Chapter 8:	The William Littleton Paynes	166
Chapter 9:	The Margaret Virginia Paynes	172
Chapter 10:	The Robert Lee Paynes	182
Epilogue	.....	192
Appendix A.	Tracing The James Sanford Payne, Sr. Line	A-1
Appendix B.	Some Payne Family Obituaries	B-1
Index		

USER AIDS

The following explanations are intended to help readers use this book:

ABBREVIATIONS:

b.	born
Bk.	Book
BR	Birth Records; Birth Register
bro	brother
bur.	buried
ca	circa; about
CH	Court House
Co, co	County, county
d.	died
dau	daughter
DB	Deed Book
div	divorced
e.g.	for example
grad.	graduate, graduated
ibid	in the same place
ln.	line
MB, MR	Marriage Book, Marriage Record
M, m	Married, married
M(1), m(1); M(2), m(2)	Married, first; married, second
MinBk	Minute Book
Months	First three letters (Jan, Feb, Mar, etc.)
p, pp	probate, probated
sic	as written (to show that error was in original)

States	Authorized Postal Service abbreviations (VA, WV)
unm	unmarried
vol	volume
WB, WBk	Will Book
WWI, WWII	World War I, World War II
y,m,d	year, month, day

FOOTNOTES:

Footnotes are used to cite the authority for statements made or to explain or qualify statements. Footnotes are numbered consecutively for each chapter beginning with "1". They are placed at the end of each chapter following the text.

NAMES:

Surnames are capitalized. Maiden surnames of married women are capitalized and placed in parentheses before married surnames, e.g., Mary (SMITH) PAYNE.

NUMBERING:

A number is assigned to each individual in this book beginning with Generation V (Sanford PAYNE), according to the system devised by Reginald Buchanan HENRY. The number of digits (plus four) represents the generation. The numbers show the order of birth within a generation. Thus, the first child in a generation is "1", the second child, "2" etc. The first child of "1" is "11,", and the second child of "11" is "112." If that family has more than nine children, the number to denote a 10th child would be "11(10)."

This basic concept is specifically illustrated by the following:

7 = Sanford PAYNE (Generation V)
72 = Travers (Travis) PAYNE, 2nd child of Sanford
723 = James Sanford PAYNE, Sr., 3rd child of Travers, etc.

It should be noted that the earlier PAYNE families beginning with John PAYNE are identified by generation only, using consecutive Roman numerals.

CALENDAR CHANGES:

Britain and its colonies changed from the Julian to the Gregorian calendar in 1752. Prior to 1752, New Years Day was March 25. The New Year beginning on January 1 caused problems in dates falling between January, and March 25th. Thus, double dating was used during this period and a date might be written January 15, 1718/1719. The dates given in this history are those dates as recorded in the records.

INTRODUCTION

Part of the difficulty in locating PAYNE ancestors lies in the name itself--its meaning and, hence, its questionable value in determining early blood relationships; and in the fact that PAYNE was and is such a common name both in England and in the United States. Also PAYNES have no single characteristic or vocation that indicates relationships. Their vocations are so different that one is reminded of the childrens' rhyme:

> Tinker, Tailor, Soldier, Sailor,
> Rich man, Poor man, Beggarman, Thief,
> Doctor, Lawyer, Merchant Chief.

Many PAYNE descendants remained in Virginia. Many others migrated so that now they may be found throughout the United States.

Other factors impede the retrieval of information. For example, boundaries of early Virginia and its political subdivisions were constantly changing. Many records have been destroyed over the years, particularly those in Virginia Courthouses during the War Between the States. Records may be non-existent because information was never recorded. Maintaining life in the wilderness was more important than maintaining records.

The Name **PAYNE**

The name PAYNE derives form the Latin word "paganus" meaning "pagan" or "countryman" or both. It is said that the PAYNES of England came from Normandy; and that they received the name

"paganus" when they refused to be baptized at the time the Norman Chief, Rollo, became a Christian in A.D. 912. In this instance "countryman" and "pagan" might be considered almost synonymous since, in Western Europe, Christianity was accepted more slowly in the rural areas than in the cities. Thus, PAYNE as well as "paganus" was sometimes used to distinguish pagans or countrymen and did not always denote a blood relationship between two people with the same name.

The most common spelling of the name in Virginia is P-a-y-n-e. Colonel Brooke PAYNE said that all family members of the Northern Neck (the area of Virginia between the Potomac and Rappahannock Rivers) have spelled the name P-a-y-n-e since the time of the American Revolution. The most common spelling of the name in New England today is P-a-i-n-e.[1]

In early Virginia records, names were not always spelled uniformly. For example, in the Virginia land records, John PAYNE's name was spelled P-a-y-n-e in Patent Book 3 when he obtained land on Pepetick Creek in 1653, and P-a-i-n-e in Patent Book 5 when he sold the same land in 1662.[2] In the National Archives, one can find military or other indexes with one spelling and related records, with another. Census records may spell an individual's name differently at different times. In courthouse records, one can find deeds or wills with an individual's name spelled two different ways in the same document. I have seen surnames of members of the same family spelled P-a-y-n-e, P-a-y-n, P-a-i-n-e, P-a-i-n, and P-a-n-e. Different spellings do not, in themselves, prove or disprove location or relationships.

As for the frequency of the PAYNE name, Augusta Francelia PAYNE WHITE, in the PAYNES of Hamilton, says that the records reveal "a multitudinous collection of PAYNES in England" and that almost all of the 34 coats of arms attributed to the PAYNES in Burke's Armory are unlike. After examining 450 PAYNE wills, she concluded, "The size of the PAYNE family shows how impossible it is to find the ancestry of any early immigrant of that name in this country." With no real proof, the arms, "gules a fess between two lions passant argent" have been generally adopted by the PAYNES of Virginia.[3]

In 1790, there was a "multitudinous collection of PAYNES" in the New World too. For, when the United States Census was taken in 1790, it showed that 463 separate PAYNE families were living in the newly independent country, 60 of which were living in Virginia.[4]

After years of sifting through records, Colonel PAYNE was unable to identify with certainty the branch of the family in England from which the PAYNES of Virginia had descended. He suggested that future historians search in the records of the PAYNES of Devon in Southwest England or in the records of Jersey.

Changing Virginia Boundaries and Repositories

Except for its Eastern borders on the Chesapeake Bay and the Atlantic Ocean, seventeenth Century Virginia boundaries were imprecise and the size and shape of Virginia differed at different times. In the early years of English colonization, all of North America except for lands claimed by Spain or France was called Virginia. In 1606, King James granted a joint charter to two companies--one headquartered in

London (the Virginia or London Company) and the other headquartered in Plymouth (England). The London Company succeeded in establishing a settlement at Jamestown. Under the London Company's second charter in 1608, Virginia extended from the Atlantic Ocean indefinitely to the West; and for 200 miles north and 200 miles south of Old Point Comfort on Virginia's Eastern Shore.

In 1634, Maryland was settled, and the Potomac River became Virginia's northeastern boundary. In 1665, the southern boundary was established when the King gave all land south of Currituck Inlet to the proprietors of Carolina.

Several changes took place before the northern and western boundaries, as we know them, were finally determined. In 1779, Virginia and Pennsylvania officials settled a long-standing border dispute, and Pittsburgh and its surrounding area were given to Pennsylvania. In 1783, Virginia's western borders were established at the Mississippi River by terms of the Treaty of Paris which ended the American Revolution. At that time, Virginia included, not only its present territory, but also the present States of West Virginia, Kentucky, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, and part of Minnesota. In 1784, Virginia gave its "old northwest territory" to the new nation. This included land north of the Ohio River which became the States of Illinois, Indiana, Ohio, Michigan, Wisconsin, and part of Minnesota.

In 1792, Kentucky became a separate State, taking with it nine Virginia counties. The final change to Virginia territory came when, in 1863,

West Virginia elected to become a State, taking with it 50 of Virginia's counties (one-third of Virginia's territory).[5]

In addition to changes in Virginia's external boundaries, the boundaries and names of subdivisions within the colony (and State) underwent many changes. Counties came into being, when, in 1634, the Virginia General Assembly created eight shires (counties) encompassing all settlements in the James River area and on the Eastern Shore. As the population increased and pushed inland, existing courthouses became more remote. Beginning in 1636, petitions were circulated to change existing county lines. Since that time, county boundaries and names have been changed, new counties have been formed, and existing counties have been dissolved.[6]

It was not uncommon for members of a family to have records in several different courthouses--even if the family remained in the same location. For example, William PAYNE, in the 1730's, inherited 700 acres of land from his brother "which was first in Stafford Co; in 1731, it was in Prince William Co; and in 1742, in Fairfax Co."[7]

Sources of Information

Information contained herein reflects intensive research by the author for more than ten years. It is current through the fall of 1989.

Names of family members, dates and places of birth and death and marriage information have been shown where known. Information is based on published genealogies (e.g., The Paynes of

Virginia by Brooke PAYNE), public records (newspapers, cemetaries, courts), and that furnished by family members.

NOTES TO INTRODUCTION

[1]Brooke Payne, The Paynes of Virginia, (2nd ed.; Harrisonburg, VA: C. J. Carrier Co., 1977; originally published, Richmond, VA, 1937, pp 18-19.

[2]Nell Marion Nugent, ed., Cavaliers and Pioneers--Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants--1623-1666, Vol. 1 (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1979; originally published, Richmond, VA, 1934), p. 251, p. 442.

[3]Payne, The Paynes of Virginia, p. 12.

[4]Dept of Commerce and Labor, U. S. Bur. of the Census, A Century of Population Growth 1790-1900, (Washington, DC: Govt. Printing Office, 1909), p. 256. (The 1790 U. S. Census Schedules for Virginia were burned during the War of 1812 and were reconstructed from the State census.)

[5]Martha W. Hiden, How Justice Grew, Virginia Counties--An Abstract of Their Formation, (The University of Virginia Press, Charlottesville, VA, 3rd Printing, 1980), pp 43-44, 49.

[6]Hiden, How Justice Grew, p. 10.

[7]Payne, The Paynes of Virginia, p. 229.

CHAPTER 1:

PAYNE FAMILY

BEGINNINGS IN VIRGINIA

Many accounts have been published of the coming of the PAYNES to Virginia. The most prevalent and widely accepted stories tell of three brothers (named Sir Robert, William, and John by most writers) who came to Virginia, usually in 1619 or 1620. Brooke PAYNE analyzed 17 separate accounts of this first PAYNE arrival and, in the end, rejected all of them.[1]

Most writers had based their statements regarding the three brothers on a list of names in Captain John SMITH's General Historie of Virginia, published in 1624. This list, entitled, "The Names of the Adventurers for Virginia, Alphabetically set down, according to a printed Booke, set out by the Treasurer and Councell in this present yeere, 1620," included the names, Sir Robert, William, and John PAYNE. The list, however, also included the names of the Archbishop of Canterbury and Lord North--and the names of 900 others, most of whom never came to Virginia. There is evidence that Sir Robert, William, and John were investors at different times in the London Company, but there is no evidence that they came to Virginia with John SMITH.

They, like the Archbishop of Canterbury and Lord North, were merely stockholders in the company. This conclusion would seem to be confirmed by the definitions of "planters" and "adventurers" in the Second Charter of the London Company, May 23, 1609, which says, "Nominated as Planters were those who go there in person to dwell themselves and Adventurers, those who venture their mony and go not in person . . . "[2]

Even if one discards the accounts of the PAYNE brothers arriving with John SMITH, both British and colonial records provide evidence that PAYNEs did arrive in Virginia from England

in the 17th century. It is certain also that they arrived by way of the Chesapeake Bay. As Captain SMITH said, "There is but one entrance by sea into this country and that is at the mouth of a very great bay . . . The Cape on the south side is called Cape Henrie . . . The north Cape is called Cape Charles."[3]

Englishmen were willing to leave England and settle in the New World for a variety of reasons. During the 17th century, there was great political turmoil in England and, eventually, civil war and a beheaded monarch. England became a dangerous place to live for those who had supported the King. Also, England abounded with poor young men with few prospects for the future. Even in families of means, generally only the oldest son could inherit so that many younger sons were reduced to poverty when a parent died.

Virginia's Governor, George Yeardley, aware of the hunger that many Englishmen had for land, and of the need for settlers in Virginia, began, in February 1626/27, to issue land grants (patents) under the following circumstances: "(1) as a dividend in return for investment in the founding of the colony; (2) as a reward for special service to the colony; (3) as a stimulus to fortify the frontier; and (4) as a method of encouraging immigration by the headright system."[4]

The headright system was the most successful method of promoting settlement in the colony until the latter part of the 17th century. Under this system, a person who paid his or her own way to Virginia would be granted 50 acres of land; and 50 more acres for each additional person whose transportation he paid provided that he agreed to reside there for three years. Nell

Marion NUGENT, who abstracted and published the available land patents stored in the Virginia Land Office in Richmond, VA, explained that being listed as a headright did not indicate that an individual was of a particular class. Headrights could "include people of all social classes: nobility and gentry, yeomanry, indentured servants (many of whom were of good families in England), and negroes."[5]

John PAYNE is considered to be the "immigrant ancestor" of the branch of the family discussed in this book. He is designated as Generation I. We do not know exactly when or why he came to Virginia. Names of early Virginia immigrants were easily obtained only if they were patentees of land. Brooke PAYNE believed it likely that John PAYNE emigrated from England because he had supported King Charles during the political upheaval in that country. And, indeed, records show that many Englishmen came to Virginia during this period. George Cabell GREER, in his Early Virginia Immigrants, lists the following early immigrants named "PAIN," "PAINE," or "PAYNE.": PAIN Sam, 1654; PAINE, Florentine, 1642, Georg, 1638, Majèr, 1652, Richard, 1635, Florentine, 1651, Henry, 1652, Robt., 1653, John, 1642, Wm., 1642, Wm., 1642, Elizabeth, 1656, Margaret, 1656, Mary, 1654, John, 1653, and Mary, 1654; PAYNE, Robert, 1653, Tho., 1652, Sarah, 1652, Edw., 1650, Tho., 1650, Tho., 1645, Jno., Jr., 1656, Richard, 1654, PAYNES, Thos., 1650.

There is evidence that John PAYNE, the immigrant ancestor, arrived in Virginia several years earlier, but his name first appears in the land records in the State Archives in Richmond, VA, as part of a land description in 1653. Patent Bk. No. 3 shows that he purchased 940 acres on the north side of Pepetick Creek (in

Lancaster Co. until Rappahannock Co. was formed in 1656) from Francis HOBBS on 15 Nov 1653; and that he purchased adjoining land on 6 Oct 1656 for transporting 13 persons to Virginia under the headright system, including Margaret _____ and John PAINE, Jr.[6]

On its eastern border, Virginia is divided into peninsulas by the James, York, Rappahannock, and Potomac Rivers. The land between the Rappahannock and Potomac Rivers is called the Northern Neck. In addition to the land originally obtained through the headright system, John PAYNE obtained large tracts of land in the Northern Neck at different times. During this period, Northern Neck counties were being formed or dissolved or their boundaries were changed to accommodate the changing population. For example, Northumberland Co. was formed, 1645. Lancaster Co. was formed when Northumberland Co. was divided, 1651. Westmoreland Co. was formed from western Northumberland Co., 1653. Old Rappahannock Co. was formed from the lower part of Lancaster Co., 1656. (Old Rappahannock Co. should not be confused with the present Rappahannock Co., which was formed in 1833.) Old Rappahannock Co. was dissolved in 1692 when it was divided. The area on the north side of the Rappahannock River became Richmond Co., and on the south side, Essex Co. Records of Old Rappahannock Co. were kept in Essex Co. Stafford Co., northwest of Westmoreland Co. was formed in 1664. Stafford Co. included the present counties of Prince William (1731), Fairfax (1742), Loudoun (1757), Fauquier (1759), and Alexandria (now Arlington).[7]

John lived from about 1615 to the winter of 1689/90 when he died at his home, "Red House," now in Westmoreland Co., and was apparently

buried in the family graveyard.[8] He was a planter, boat owner, and carpenter, and served on the Vestry of Sittenbourne Parish in Old Rappahannock Co. He owned only the land on Pepetick Creek at the time of his death. Although he left a will bequeathing part of the land to his sons, the will has been lost and its existence is known only through references to it in other documents such as deeds when his descendants sold their shares of the land.[9]

Brooke PAYNE thought it likely that John's wife, Margaret, was a second wife because of differences in the ages of his sons. John is known to have had several children, probably including daughters. But the loss of the will and the fact that women were seldom mentioned in court records make it possible to identify with certainty only four of his children:

Richard, John Jr., William, George

Their family relationships can be summarized as follows:

Generation I: John **PAYNE** -- B. England ca. 1615. D. old RaCo (now WeCo), 1689-1690. M Margaret _____ (possible 2nd wife).

CHILDREN:

Richard
John, Jr.
William *
George
probably daughters

Generation II: William **PAYNE** -- B. old RaCo (now WeCo) before 1652. D. WeCo Feb 1697-1698. M(1) Mrs. Frances CLEMENTS. M(2) Elizabeth POPE.

CHILDREN:

M(1)	Anne	M(2)	William *
			Edward
			Elizabeth
			Mary

Generation III: William **PAYNE** -- B. WeCo 10 Aug 1692. D. 24 Aug 1776 FxCo. M(1) Alicia JONES. M(2) Anne JENNINGS.

CHILDREN:

M(1)	Anne	M(2)	John
	William		Mildred
	Edward		Susan (?)
	Sanford *		

Generation IV: Sanford **PAYNE** -- B. ca 1730 WeCo. D. 17 Dec 1790 FxCo. M. Abigail LAY LouCo.

CHILDREN:

Benjamin	Ann
George	Helen
Sarah	Sanford *
Alicia	Jane

Generation V: 7 Sanford -- B. 1770/1775 FxCo. D. 1835 FxCo. M. Elizabeth Turley.

CHILDREN:

Richard
Travers (Travis) *
Sanford
Elizabeth
Amelia

Generation VI: 72 Travers (Travis) -- B. 1794 FxCo. D. 19 Dec 1872 Hampshr Co, WV. M(1) Mary WIRE before 1820. M(2) Eliza McKee 19 Oct 1848 FdCo.

CHILDREN:

721 Daughter ca 1820
722 John William
723 James Sanford *
724 Richard T.
725 Fenton
726 Charles H.
727 Maria(h) SHIELDS
728 Andrew Jackson

NOTE: Names marked with an asterisk (*) are in the direct line of James Sanford PAYNE, Sr., the primary focus of this book.

NOTES - CHAPTER 1

[1]Payne, The Paynes of Virginia, pp 7-17.

[2]Nugent, Cavaliers and Pioneers, Vol. 1, p. xii.

[3]Nora Miller Turman, The Eastern Shore of Virginia 1603-1964, The Eastern Shore News, Inc., Onancock, Virginia, 1964, p. 4.

[4]W. Stitt Robinson, Jr., Mother Earth-Land Grants in Virginia 1607-1699, Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., Williamsburg, VA, 1957, p. 30.

[5]Nugent, Cavaliers and Pioneers, Vol. 1, p. xxiv.

[6]Nugent, Cavaliers and Pioneers, Vol. 1, pp 251, 333.

[7]Hiden, How Justice Grew-Virginia Counties An Abstract of Their Formation, pp 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 21.

[8]Payne, The Paynes of Virginia, p. 46.

[9]Lyon G. Tyler, "Tyler's Quarterly Magazine," Vol. X, 1929, p. 206, "Payne Records from Westmoreland County," Bk 7, p. 354, Contract between William PAYNE, Jr., and Francis AUBREY, 1722, as "part of a patent granted to John PAYNE, grandfather . . . and by the said John's will bequeathed to John PAYNE, father to said William PAYNE, Jr., . . ."

CHAPTER 2:

THE SONS OF JOHN PAYNE

RICHARD PAYNE
GENERATION II

Although the highly regarded historians, Horace Edwin HAYDEN in Virginia Genealogies and Frank MUNSELL in American Ancestry state that Richard was born in Northumberland County in 1633, no proof has been found for the statements. Since his father's birth has been fairly well established as being around 1615, this early birthdate seems suspect. The first known court record concerning Richard was a deed in Lancaster County in 1655 from his father giving him a heifer; and the last, a deed in Richmond county in 1696, in which he gave his brother, George, land on Pepetick Creek. Richard's death date has not been determined (possibly because many court records around the end of the 17th century or the beginning of the 18th century have been lost.) Nor is the name of his wife known.

Brooke PAYNE accepted Richard as the ancestor of the branch of the family discussed in his book, The Paynes of Virginia (Sections A and D, pp 57-59, 61-222, and 480-528), ". . . because tradition has it that way . . . " and "... court records seem to confirm the tradition."

Many of Richard's descendants remained in Virginia, particularly in Westmoreland, King George, Culpeper, and Fauquier Counties (especially in the Warrenton area); others migrated South, many settling in Alabama and Mississippi; some went to Texas. Still others migrated to areas throughout the United States.

Among distinguished descendants of Richard PAYNE are:

-- Capt. William PAYNE (Captain Pepper), (31 Mar 1755-19 Sep 1837), commander of the Falmouth Blues during the American Revolution and builder of "Clifton" in 1799 in Fauquier County, VA. (see pp 80-83, The Paynes of Virginia).

-- Bishop John PAYNE, missionary in Liberia, W. Africa. He was born and died in Westmoreland County, VA. He is buried on the grounds of the Virginia Theological Seminary in Alexandria, VA. (see pp 127-131, The Paynes of Virginia). The epitaph on his tombstone reads:

In Memory of Rt. Rev. John Payne DD
First Missionary Bishop of the P. E. Church
at Cape Palmas, W. Africa.
Born Jan 9, 1815, Westmoreland Co, VA
Graduated Theo Sem of VA, 1836
Preached the Gospel in Africa 33 yrs.
Died at Cavalla, VA Oct 23, 1874.

Of vigorous mind, sound heart, strong faith and inflexible purpose, uniting the meekness of wisdom with the most Ardent love for God and man,
He laid down his life in the spirit of his master to the end.

The last words spoken by him in St Paul's, Alex, VA, when he had been consecrated Bishop tell the story of his life.

Experience by faith, I am the stream
Thy flowing wounds supply
Redeeming love has been my home
And shall be till I die.

-- William Henry Fitzhugh PAYNE, (27 Jan 1830-29 Mar 1904), was born in Warrenton, VA, and was admitted to the Warrenton Bar in 1851 after studying law at the University of Virginia. He had a distinguished career as a lawyer. He also had a distinguished military career, serving during the entire Civil War in the Confederate Army. He left service as a Brigadier General. (See pp 143-145, The Paynes of Virginia).

-- Brooke PAYNE, (10 May 1872-3 Apr 1938), was the author of a comprehensive history of the PAYNE family from their arrival in the New World until 1937, The Paynes of Virginia. He was born in Warrenton, VA; graduated from the United States Military Academy, West Point, in June 1895; was a veteran of World War I; and spent most of his life in the military service. He retired as a colonel after which he taught for several years. He died in Charlottesville, VA, and is buried in the Warrenton Cemetery. (See pp 185-186, The Paynes of Virginia). Brooke PAYNE's research papers are located in the Manuscript Department of the University of Virginia Library, Charlottesville, VA.

John PAYNE, Jr., (Generation II), (?-Before 23 Mar 1670)
M. Anne WALKER ca 1668
(ca 1654-?)

The first known court record concerning John, Jr. was a deed filed by John PAYNE, Sr. in Lancaster County, VA, 10 Nov 1655, giving his sons, Richard and John, Jr. each a heifer. John, Jr. died young in old Rappahannock County. On 23 Mar 1670, John PAYNE, Sr. and his wife, Margaret, made a deed to John, Jr's. widow for land on Pepetick Creek. Records of the administration of John's estate may be found in Essex County. He

had only one child, Elizabeth, born after his death. Brooke PAYNE in The Paynes of Virginia, gives only a brief account of John, Jr. and Elizabeth and her children on pages 53-56 and 59 and 60. His will (20 Jun 1769; pro. 16 Sep 1776) left his plantation to his wife, Anne, "if she chooses"; otherwise, to son Edward, who is to have the care of his half-brother, John during his minority.

Of William's, Generation II, five children, only William, child 2 (Generation III) is known to have had children. His older half-sister, Anne (child 1) may have had two daughters by Vincent COX.

Edward (ca 1693-1702). Edward lived and died in Westmoreland County. At his death, the 700 acres of land in Stafford County (later Fairfax County) left him by his father's will passed to his older brother, William.

Elizabeth (ca 1695-after 1728). She was born in Westmoreland County and married John STURMAN there. John had a son, Richard.

Mary (ca 1697-after 1724). She was born in Westmoreland County. Her father's will (1697-1698) left 10,000 pounds to be given to her when she reached 16 years. She married _____ BURNS. She is not known to have had children.

William (Generation III) had seven known children.

His sons (Generation IV), William, Edward, Sanford, and John all participated in the American Revolution and directly affected the migration and settlement patterns of their descendants. William's role is unclear. Washington

Irving said that "he did more than any other man to keep up the financial end of the Revolution." Brooke PAYNE said that he could find no evidence of strictly military service although descendants often designated him as "colonel." Several of William's descendants have become members of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution on the basis of his service "as a captain in the 1st Virginia Regiment under Col. George Gibson." That his service was substantial is evidenced by the award of 10,000 acres of land in what is now Kentucky. Edward served on the Committee of Public Safety in Fairfax County in 1774. Sanford is credited with public service for having furnished "provisions and necessities" for the American troops. John served in the _____ of Fairfax Co., VA.

Anne (ca 1714-?) (Generation IV)

William (Generation IV), (31 Jul 1724, Westmoreland Co. - 12 Jul 1782, Fairfax Co.) William M. Mrs. Susannah (CLARK) BROWN 3 Feb 1748, Fairfax Co. Susannah was born 17 Dec 1721 and died 22 Feb 1771. In 1755, William was listed as a free-holder in Fairfax Co. In that year, also, he is reported by Parson WEEMS in his "Life of WASHINGTON" to have knocked WASHINGTON down with his cane in a dispute over candidates for the House of Burgesses. They subsequently became good friends. In 1758, William leased a mill seat at Accotink (part of Ravensworth) for 99 years. In 1761, William was named sheriff of Fairfax County; 1763, Church Warden of Falls Church; and 1765, a Vestryman of Fairfax Parish. In 1762, William's father deeded to him personal property and a leasehold of 6 acres with a water grist mill. In 1770, he was a justice for Fairfax County. In 1774, William, was a member of the Alexandria Committee for Public Safety.

He performed valuable service during the American Revolution for which he was awarded 10,000 acres in what later became Kentucky. He left a will dated 27 May 1782 (pro. 20 Aug 1782) dividing his Kentucky land among his children. He also disposed of his mill seat at Accotink. William had the following children: Alicia, 1749; William, 14 Feb 1751; Mary, 23 Feb 1753; Benjamin Clarke, 28 Dec 1755; Penelope, 7 Dec 1757; Anne, 4 Jul 1759; and Devall, 1 Jun 1763.

Edward (Generation IV) (18 Nov 1726, Westmoreland Co. - 17 May 1806, Fayette Co., KY). Edward m. Anne Holland CONYERS, 27 Feb 1749/50, Stafford Co. Anne was born 23 Aug 1728, Stafford Co. and died 11 Jan 1806, Fayette Co, KY. In 1754: Edward bought 501 acres on Pope's Head Creek; 1763, his father deeded to him personal property; 1765, he was elected Truro Parish Church Warden; 1766, he built Payne's Church on Middle Ridge near Ox Rd. in Fairfax County; (Truro Church in the city of Fairfax is a replica of the church which was destroyed during the Civil War.) 1770, he became a Justice of the Peace for Fairfax County; 1772 and 1777, he bought land in Loudoun County but continued to live in Fairfax County; 1774, he was a member of the Fairfax County Committee of Safety; 1775, he was appointed sheriff of Fairfax County; 1778, he deeded land purchased in Loudoun County in 1772 to his son, Henry; 1785, he sold land in Fairfax and Loudoun Counties and moved with his family to Town Fork near Lexington (now KY); 1792, he was a member of the KY Constitutional Convention and Senatorial elector from Fayette Co. Tradition says that he gave land to Transylvania University and to the Baptist Church, Lexington, KY. He died intestate and is buried in the family graveyard in Fayette County. Edward had the following children: Theodosia, 18 Jan 1751;

Henry, 26 Jan 1753; William, 21 Mar 1755; Elizabeth, 12 Mar 1757; Sanford, 7 Aug 1759; Edward Conyers, 7 Jan 1762/63; Daniel McCarty, 3 Nov 1764; Jilson, 3 Mar 1767; James Orlando, 2 Sep 1774.

Sanford (Generation IV) (ca 1730, Westmoreland Co.-17 Dec 1792, Fairfax Co.) M. Abigail LAY, 1760. Abigail was born in Loudoun Co. 1740 and died in Fairfax Co. Nov 1820. Sanford belonged to the Church of England, Truro Parish. In 1762, Sanford's father deeded to him 6 acres and a water grist mill on Ravensworth estate which he had leased from Henry FITZHUGH for 99 years. In 1763, Sanford's father deeded personal property to him. In 1777, Sanford leased a parcel of 150 acres of land on Johnny Moore Run in Fairfax Co. from James WAUGH "for and during the life or lives of . . . Sanford PAYNE and Abigail his wife and Benjamin PAYNE his son and to the longest liver of them." On 17 Apr 1786, the lease was rewritten for 228 1/2 acres. In 1782, Sanford was reimbursed for provisions given the Americans during the American Revolution, including 500 # of beef. On 26 Jun 1786, Gov. Patrick HENRY granted 400 acres in Fayette Co., KY (then VA) for public service performed by Sanford during the Revolution. On 7 Apr 1787, Sanford made his will naming sons, Benjamin and George as executors and guardians of the younger children. In a codicil, he says, "I give and bequeath to my three sons [sic] my tract of land lying and being in the County of Fayetty containing four hundred acres to be equally divided . . . . ." Sanford had the following children: Benjamin, ca 1761; George, 1763; Sarah (Salley); Alicia (Lishyea); Ann; Helen; San(d)ford), 1770-1775; Jane (Ginny).

John (Generation IV) (8 Apr 1764, Fairfax Co.-9 Sep 1837, KY). M. Betsy JOHNSON, 28 Jun 1787 Georgetown, KY. Betsy was born 10 Apr 1772 and probably died around 1846. John was a half-brother to William, Edward, and Sanford. In 1783, he was a deputy surveyor in Fayette County, KY. In 1786, he emigrated with his brother Edward to KY and, with brother, Edward, was granted 3335 acres on Slate Creek. He settled in Scott County, PAYNE's Depot near Georgetown. In 1812, he commanded troops against the Indians and was thereafter called "General" John PAYNE. 1830-1832, he was a State Senator from Scott County. John had the following children: Asa, 19 Mar 1788; Robert, 20 Dec 1789; Nancy, 16 Oct 1791; Sally, 16 Nov 1793; John, 15 Nov 1795; Elizabeth, 22 Jan 1798; Newton, 4 Jan 1800; William J., 26 Jan 1802; Thomas Jefferson, 3 Feb 1804; Franklin, 16 Mar 1806; Richard J., 26 Feb 1808; Emeline, 18 Mar 1810; Cyrus, 10 Nov 1812.

Mildred (Generation IV) (1764-1769-?). M. _____ RILEY. Descendants live in Scott County, KY.

Susan (Generation IV) (1764-1769-Probably before 1782 when her father's will was probated.)

George (Generation II)

George PAYNE's birthdate is not known, but is given in George H.S. KING's book, Marriages of Richmond County Virginia 1668-1853, around 1660. He married Jane WHITE of Westmoreland County. She was born in 1676 and probably died before George since his will makes no mention of a wife. In 1696, his brother, Richard deeded him land on Pepetick Creek. George lived near Leedstown

until his death in 1711. He died in Richmond County, leaving a substantial personal estate of 21,157 pounds. He divided all of his land between his two oldest sons, George and John. He is buried in an unmarked grave at Red House (Cedar Hill).

George had the following children (Generation III): George ca 1694, John ca 1696, Thomas ca 1700, William ca 1702, and Jane 1703.

Brooke PAYNE discussed George and his descendants through Generation VIII (1937) in Section C, pages 367-479 of The Paynes of Virginia.

Many of George's descendants remained in Virginia, particularly in King George, Orange, Bath, Culpeper, Prince William, and Fauquier Counties. Those in Fauquier County settled principally in or near the village of Orlean. Others migrated to West Virginia, many to Taylor and Harrison Counties.

Although many of George's descendants distinguished themselves in the field of medicine and by their participation in the wars that involved Virginia, the most famous descendant of this line was John Barton PAYNE (26 Jan 1855-24 Jan 1935). He is discussed on pages 442-444 of The Paynes of Virginia.

Born in Pruntytown (now in West Virginia), John Barton's family returned to their farm at Orlean at the outbreak of the Civil War. (Orlean was established and named by his maternal grandfather after General JACKSON's victory at New Orleans.)

In 1876, John Barton (called Barton by his family) was admitted to the bar in Pruntytown. He became an internationally known lawyer and served in many important positions. He was Secretary of the Interior under President WILSON in 1920, and was named chairman of the American Red Cross in 1921, an organization that he served until his death.

John Barton never outgrew his love for Virginia or for his family. He lived, when not working in Washington, on his 1,000-acre farm near Warrenton. He made monetary gifts to the University of Virginia and to William and Mary College; and gave a collection of Old Masters to Battle Abbey in Richmond; $100,000 toward the erection of the Virginia Museum of Fine Arts in Richmond; and a library to the town of Warrenton.

John Barton erected a stone wall and placed a plaque to mark the location of Red House near Leedstown. He erected a monument in Orlean Cemetery commemorating the service of members of his branch of the family in wars in which Virginia was involved. It reads:

FRONT

1861
Co. A, 7th Va. Cav., Ashby's Company Thomas Henry Payne, Edward A. Payne, Wilson V. Payne, Richard C. Payne, Robert J. Payne, Wallace J. Payne, J. Rice Payne, Upton Payne, Mason B. Payne, Lafayette Payne, John Thomas Payne, Robert W. Payne, James W. Payne, Hugh G. Payne

LEFT SIDE

Minor Payne, 4th Va. Cav., Berryman Payne, 4th Va. Cav., Marshall Payne, 9th Va. Cav., Pickett's Division, Fielding Payne, Lt, 8th Va, Lycurgus Payne, 49th Va. Stribling's Battery, Thomas Payne, William E. Payne, Jesse Payne, Bernard Payne, William H. Payne, Arthur Payne

RIGHT SIDE

The Revolution 1776
Francis Payne, _____ Augustine Payne
War of 1812
James Payne, _____

BACK OF STONE

Virginia Called Them

CHAPTER 3:

SANFORD, TRAVERS, AND SANFORD PAYNE, SR.

GENERATION V 7

SANFORD PAYNE
(1770/1775-1835)

Sanford was b. in FxCo. between 1770-1775. He married Elizabeth Turley, date unknown, father Charles Turley. This appears to have been Sanford's second marriage.

Little is known about his specific activities although the record shows that he settled the estates of his father Sanford and his mother, Abigail, when his brothers George and Benjamin PAYNE were unable to perform settlement duties as specified in the edler Sanford's will.[1] He charged the estates for his mother, Abigail's board for 7 years and 6 years 10 months, respectively.

It appears that Sanford had financial problems. He tried to dispose of KY land willed to his sons by the elder Sanford by acknowledging Power of Attorney to Milajah Harrison, relative in KY, to dispose of land. Apparently an encroacher had come in and claimed the land.[2] Also, he was involved in lawsuits regarding debts with:

Sarah LANE - Nov 1814
Thomas PEAKE - 21 Oct 1822
John MARSHALL - 22 Jun 1825
Esaias HORSEMAN - 1826

The FxCo MB 1822 also shows that Sanford sold 2 slaves to Sarah PEAKE.

The U.S. Census and the personel property tax records in FxCo last list Sanford in 1830. It is believed that he died intestate in 1835.[3]

Birth, marriage, and death dates for Elizabeth (TURLEY) PAYNE are unknown.[4]

CHILDREN:

Richard
Travers (Travis)
Sanford
Elizabeth
Amelia

FOOTNOTES:

[1]WB N., pp 12-14, FxCo CH.

[2]FxCo MB, p 152, Dec 16, 1822.

[3]Date based on FxCo C MB 1835-1842. The Aug 12 - Aug 19, 1835 entry ordered the Sherriff of the Co to take into his bank...the estate of Sanford, deceased....

[4]Will of father Charles TURLEY, Jun 6, 1823, bequeaths "to the children of my deceased daughters...be divided among my granddaughters, viz: daughter of Sanford Payne, by my daughter Elizabeth". WB N FXCo pp 292, 293.

GENERATION VI 72

TRAVERS PAYNE
(1794-22(19) Dec 1872[1])

Brooke Payne's biography of Travers PAYNE in The Paynes of Virginia, p. 286, is limited to the following paragraph:

> TRAVERS (s 23) b. in Fx. Co. His niece Mrs. Evans (248) is my authority for naming him and Richard as brothers of the last-named Sanford Payne. Travers served as Private in the War of 1812 in Capt. Alexander Howison's Co., 36th Va. Inf., Col. Enoch Renoe Commanding. His name is spelled Travis in these muster-rolls. 1842 he bought land in Ld. Co. at Snickersville (now Bluemont) which he sold 1846. He had a son James who lived in Ld. Co.

Travers was b. in Fairfax Co., VA. He was drafted Jul or Aug 1814 at Dumfries, Pr. Wm. Co., VA for U.S. military service in the War of 1812. He was a pvt in the company commanded by Capt. Alexander Howison, 36th Regt, VA Militia, under the commands of Col. Enoch Renoe and Capt John Merchant. Records vary in giving the dates of service, but indicate that he was on active duty during the period, Jul-Nov 1814.[2]

M(1) Mary WIRE, Loudoun Co, VA, prior to 1820. (The 1820 U.S. Census, Loudoun Co, shows a male and a female between 16 and 26 yrs. in Travers' household and a female child between 0 and 10 yrs.) Mary, b. _____ was the dau of _____ and (_____) WIRE. Mary d., ___ May 1844 in Loudoun Co.[3]

Travers resided in Loudoun Co from 1819 until 1847.[4]

On 4 Oct 1842, Travers bought a house and lot from John Thomas containing "by estimate one Acre more or less lying on the North and South sides of the Turnpike road . . . in Snickersville.[5] On 2 Apr 1846, he sold the property to Armistead M. Johnson.[6] Although listed as a farmer in census records, in 1846, a license was granted to Travers to "keep and ordinary at his house in this County . . . the Court being satisfied that the said Travis Payne is a man of good character, not addicted to drunkenness or gaming.[7]

The exact date of his move to Frederick Co. VA, is not known. But he is listed on the Frederick Co personal property tax records in 1848 and 1849, and in the U.S. Census Frederick Co records for 1850. He m(2) Eliza J. McKEE at Back Creek, Frederick Co, 19 Oct 1848, a Rev Wysong officiating.[8] Eliza, b. _____ 1806, was the dau of _____ and _____ (_____) McKEE.

Travers moved with his new family to Hampshire Co, VA (WV);, where he lived for the rest of his life.

On 30 Oct 1854, he bought 70 acres of land "on the drains of Mill Branch, a branch of Great Cacapon.[9] He bought an additional 9 acres, 18 Apr 1855, which he re-sold 8 Dec 1856.[10] He apparently encountered financial reverses since, on 30 Dec 1856, he transferred personal property to a trustee "to have and to hold in trust for debts owed" to W.H. SHIELDS (husband of his dau, Mariah) and John W. PAYNE, his son, who lived in Taylor Co, VA (WV).[11]

Laws were passed permitting bounty land warrants to be awarded to War of 1812 veterans. Travers applied for a warrant under the Act of Mar 3, 1855, and received Warrant No. 84588, on Jun 17, 1856, granting him 160 acres for his war service.

He also applied for a pension (Application No. 1942). The pension request was denied because of his brief time on active duty. His widow applied in 1880 (Application 38997) under a more liberal pension law (Act of Mar 9, 1878). She d. 10 Mar 1880 prior to completion of her claim.

Travers d. intestate at Great Cacapon and after a lawsuit concerning his estate, a special commissioner was appointed to sell his remaining real estate and provide for Eliza.[12]

Both Travis and Eliza are bur. in Bethel Cem., Trone, VA (Frederick Co, near Gore). Their graves are marked, but there are no dates on the stones.

CHILDREN:

721 Dau, b. ca 1820
722 John William b. 1822
723 James Sanford b. 10 May 1824
724 Richard T. b. _____ 1830
725 Fenton b. _____ 1831
726 Charles H. b. 19 May 1833
727 Mariah (Maranda?) b. 1836
728 Andrew Jackson b. 20 May 1838
729 Travers (Travis) b. 1846

FOOTNOTES:

[1]Pension App. file & related letter (#38997) give death dates 19 Dec 1872 & 22 Dec 1872.

[2]Pension Applications #1942 & #38997.

[3]Pension App. #38997.

[4]Loudoun Co, VA Personal Property Tax Records.

[5]Loudoun Co DB 4W, p. 131.

[6]Loudoun Co DB 4W, p. 132.

[7]Loudoun Co MB, 1846.

[8]Pension App. #38997.

[9]Hampshire Co DB 48, p. 138.

[10]Hampshire Co DB 49, pp 448-451

[11]Hampshire Co DB 49, p. 452.

[12]Hampshire Co DB 57, p. 141.

GENERATION VII 723

JAMES SANFORD PAYNE, SR.
(10 May 1824-31 Jan 1906)

B. Loudoun Co., VA. M. Margaret (Margueret) Ann STARKEY, 5 Jun 1845.[1] Loudoun Co (Security, Edward BROOKS). Margaret, b. 6 Aug 1822, Loudoun Co, was the dau of _____ and _____ STARKEY. James was listed in the Loudoun Co. Personal Property Records with his father, Travis PAYNE in 1843 and 1844; and in the Clarke Co. Personal Property Records from 1846. He is

listed as a farmer in the Census records who lived in the Snickersville (Bluemont) area. Margaret d. 4 Dec 1890 in Clarke Co. After her death, James lived with his son, Thomas Fenton and family until his death 31 Jan 1906. He d. intestate. Both James and Margaret are bur. in unmarked graves in the Ebenezer churchyard at Bluemont.

CHILDREN:

7231 Mary Frances
7232 Thomas Fenton
7233 James Sanford, Jr.
7234 Henrietta
7235 John Franklin
7236 Wm. Littleton
7237 Margaret Va
7238 Robert Lee

FOOTNOTES:

[1]Date of Marriage Bond -- Loudoun Co, VA.

CHAPTER 4:

THE THOMAS FENTON PAYNES

Mariah and Fenton Payne
(20 Sep 1914)

Thomas Fenton Payne's
Homeplace (Sep 1968)

Mariah and Thomas Fenton Payne's children: Ollie, Evelyn, Monte, and Emma.

Monte Payne and Family: Back Row: Wanda, Rita with Phyllis, Lucy, Georgia, Monte; Front Row: Jean and Joyce. (Aug 1939)

GENERATION VIII 7232

THOMAS FENTON PAYNE
(27 May 1849-29 Dec 1914)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M. Maria[1] Louise TAPSCOTT, 21 Dec 1875, at the Methodist Church, Berryville, VA. Maria, b. Clarke Co, VA, 14 Apr 1849, was the dau of Robert F. and Lucy F. (WOOD) TAPSCOTT. She d. 23 May 1920 in Clarke Co. Thomas Fenton was a farmer, and lived in the Providence Chapel area of Clarke Co all of his life.

In 1892, Thomas Fenton and Maria sold an acre of land "corner to the said grantor . . . adjoining the lot on which . . . Providence Chapel now stands . . . for the use and benefit of the Ministry and Membership of the Methodist Episcopal Church."[2] Thomas Fenton d. 29 Dec 1914 of broncho-pneumonia. His will, dated 7 Apr 1909 (pro 26 Apr 1915) divided his estate among his four children; left his real estate to his son, Monte--provided that Monte pay each of the other children $300.[3] Thomas Fenton and Maria are bur. in marked graves in Providence Chapel Cemetery.

CHILDREN:

72321 Ollie Thomas
72322 Evelyn(e) Carter
72323 Emma Forest
72324 Monte Griffith

FOOTNOTES:

[1]Sometimes spelled "Mariah." Her will is signed "Maria."

[2]Clarke Co DB V, pp 421-423.

[3]Clarke Co WB

GENERATION IX 72321

OLLIE PAYNE

(22 Dec 1876-28 Apr 1963)

B. Chapel District of Clarke County, VA, 22 Dec 1876. Attended State Normal School, Charlottesville, VA.[1] Taught school, Clarke County _____ to _____. Remembered for her "remarkable memory until the day she died."[2] M. Reese G. WILEY (23 Aug 1869-13 Dec 1952, son of George W and Mary (CARROLL) WILEY) 5 Jan 1901, in Clarke County, VA. Listed as a farmer on the Clarke County Marriage Register, he operated a general store near Providence Chapel and, later, at Berry's Ferry. Ollie often recorded incidents in the lives of her young children. One account says, for example, "We lived with Irvin's Grandma Wiley during the first six months of his life. One night he had a long crying spell. His grandmother had been up most of the night trying to quiet him. At last, tired and sleepy, she arose and dumped him into his crib saying, "Now lie there! You may as well die as me." Grandmother had had twelve babies of her own and knew when enough is enough--even to crying babies . . . We moved to Berryville when Irvin was 6 months old and lived there until he was two years old."[3] Ollie d. 28 April 1963. Ollie and Reese are buried in Providence Chapel Cemetery.

CHILDREN:

723211 Irvin Gathor
723212 Elwood

FOOTNOTES:

[1]Clarke Courier, June 30, 1897, "Personals."

[2]Conversations with Wanda Downs niece, and Gerald Payne, nephew, and other family members.

[3]Anecdotes written by Ollie in possession of Wanda Downs, Montross, VA (1985).

GENERATION X 723211
IRVIN WILEY
(23 Nov 1901-16 Feb 1971)

B. 23 Nov 1901, Clarke County, VA. He was a rural mail carrier between Delaplane and Upperville, VA from 1930 until his retirement in 1938. He never married. He died in Winchester Memorial Hospital, 16 Feb 1971. He is buried in Providence Chapel Cemetery, Clarke County.

GENERATION X 723212
ELWOOD WILEY
(22 Dec 1913-11 Jan 1980)

B. 22 Dec 1913, Clarke County, VA. M. Lorraine Carroll, dau of _____ and _____ Carroll, 23 Oct 1948. The marriage ended in divorce. A career serviceman, Elwood retired _____ from the U.S. Air Force as a Master Sergeant. He lived the remainder of his life in Paris, VA, where he was shot and killed in his home on 11 Jan 1980. To date, his murder has not been solved. He had no children.

GENERATION IX 72322

EVELYN[1] CARTER PAYNE
(31 Oct 1878-3 Feb 1957)

B. Chapel District, Clarke Co. VA. M. Reese Christopher LLOYD, Hagerstown, MD, 23 Jan 1897. Reese, b. 7 May 1872, Clarke Co, was the son of Lawrence and Elizabeth (LEE) LLOYD. Both Evelyn and Reese lived in Clarke Co, near Providence Chapel, all of their lives. The 1910 Federal Census says that they owned their home outright and that Reese's occupation was "general farming." An outstanding physical characteristic of Reese was his exceptional singing voice. He d. 14 Oct 1951. Evelyn was essentially blind the last 15 yrs of her life. She suffered a stroke in 1954 from which she never fully recovered. Both Evelyn and Reese are buried in marked graves in Providence Chapel Cemetery.

CHILDREN:

723221 Freeland Payne
723222 Leon Fenton
723223 Grayson (nmn)

FOOTNOTES:

[1]The family pronounced the name "Evelin"; Thomas Fenton's will spells the name "Eveline."

GENERATION X 723221

FREELAND PAYNE LLOYD
(30 Jun 1899-5 Mar 1962)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M. Agnes Elizabeth CARROLL, 20 Feb 1931, Charles Town, WV. Elizabeth, b. 24 Mar 1909, Loudoun Co, VA, was the dau

of Edward Olva and Agnes P. (WILEY) CARROLL and a sister of Grayson LLOYD's wife. Freeland was supt. of Providence Chapel Methodist Church Sunday School and a member of the Providence Chapel Church for many years. He d., Clarke Co. of a heart ailment. Agnes d. Clarke Co, 20 May 1978. Both are bur. in marked graves in Providence Chapel Cemetery, Clarke Co.

CHILDREN:

7232211 Carroll Payne
7232212 Mary Marguerite
7232213 Gary Ludwell
7232214 Patricia Maxine
7232215 Doris Virginia

GENERATION X 723222

LEON FENTON LLOYD
(13 Oct 1900-8 Oct 1965)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M(1) Ada Irene WILEY. Div. M(2) Katherine "Dolly" ELSEA, 30 Mar 1942, _____. Dolly, b. 6 May 1921, Millwood, VA, is the dau of Raleigh Colston and Julia Ann (WOOD) ELSEA. Leon worked as a stone mason. He d. in Clarke Co, and is bur. in a marked grave in Providence Chapel Cemetery.

CHILDREN:

7232221 Francis Leon (M(1))
7232222 Allen Poe "
7232223 Henry Dale "
7232224 Ronald Vance (M(2))
7232225 Kenneth Wayne "

GENERATION X 723223

GRAYSON (nmn) LLOYD

(13 Oct 1910-19 Sep 1985)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M. Eva Virginia CARROLL, 17 Feb 1940, Leesburg, VA. Eva, b. _____ 1919, Loudoun Co, VA, was the dau of Edward Olva and Agnes P. (WILEY) CARROLL and a sister of Freeland LLOYD's wife. Div. Grayson operated a grocery store in Waterford, VA, until WWII. Served in the U.S. Navy, Jan 1944 to Oct 1945. Worked for U.S. Govt at Mt. Weather; then in Arlington, VA, and Washington, DC from 1952-1973. He retired to Bluemont, Clarke Co, where he again operated a grocery store. He d. 19 Sep 1985 in Winchester, VA. He donated his body to science. His children placed a marker for him in the Providence Chapel churchyard.

CHILDREN:

7232231 Cary Grantland
7232232 Melvin Kirby
7232233 Dennis Durwent

GENERATION XI 7232211

CARROLL PAYNE LLOYD

(29 Apr 1932-_____)

B. Loudoun Co, VA. M. Betty Marie LEAKE, 15 Sep 1957, Berryville Baptist Church, Berryville, VA. Betty, b. 9 Sep 1939, Berryville, is the dau of Aubrey Haywood and Gladys Virginia (ZOMBRO) LEAKE. Carroll served in the U.S. Navy during the Korean War. He works as a guard for the U.S. Govt. They live near Berryville.

CHILDREN:

72322111 Rodney Vincent
72322112 Lisa Darlene
72322113 Darrell Travis

GENERATION XI 7232212
MARY MARGUERITE LLOYD
(17 Jun 1933 - _____)

B. Loudoun Co, VA. M. Arthur Alexander BREEDEN, 10 May 1953, Mountain Baptist Church, Clarke Co, VA. Arthur, b. 25 Jun 1932, Clarke Co, is the son of Curtis A. and Velvie M. (UNGER) BREEDEN. He works on a tank farm, Dulles Intl Airport, Loudoun Co. Arthur and Marguerite are active in the providence Chapel Methodist Church, Clarke Co.

CHILDREN:

72322121 Stephanie Celeste
72322122 Theresa Hope

GENERATION XI 7232213
GARY LUDWELL LLOYD
(11 Mar 1935-_____)

B. Clarke Co, VA.

GENERATION XI 7232214
PATRICIA MAXINE LLOYD
(24 Jun 1937-_____)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M. Gene McDANIEL, 29 Aug 1955, Hagerstown, MD. Gene, b. 21 Oct 1936, Frederick Co, VA, is the son of James Howard and Evelyn (HOWDYSHELL) McDANIEL. He works for the U.S. Govt. They make their home in Winchester, VA.

CHILDREN:

72322141 Melanie Grace
72322142 Brady Scott
72322143 Ludwell Shawn
72322144 Nathan Gene

GENERATION XI 7232215
DORIS VIRGINIA LLOYD
(19 Jul 1941-_____)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M. Lynwood Lee ROPER, 17 Jul 1959. Div. Lynwood, b. _____, _____, is the son of Harmon and _____ ROPER.

CHILDREN:

72322151 Anthony Wayne
72322152 Jennifer Lynn
72322153 Paul W.
72322154 Kimberley Carol

GENERATION IX 72323
EMMA FOREST PAYNE
(24 May 1882-6 Mar 1954)

B. Chapel Dist., Clarke Co, VA. She met her future husband, Keet (nmn) McDADE, Jr., while visiting an aunt and uncle, Flora and "Fudge" in Houston TX. M. Keet, Jr., 21 Sep 1907, in Houston. Keet, b. Hempstead, TX, 24 Jul 1885, was the son of Keet, Sr., and Lizzie (FISHER) McDADE. Emma and Keet, Jr. lived all of their married lives and died in Houston. Keet worked as a switchman for the Houston Belt and Terminal Railroad. He d. 21 Nov 1942. Both Emma and Keet are bur. in Hollywood Cemetery, Houston TX.

CHILDREN:

723231 Baby b. 12 May 1912 who did not survive
723232 Fisher Payne
723233 Marie Louise
723234 Keet III

GENERATION X 723231
BABY
(12 May 1912-12 May 1912)

GENERATION X 723232
FISHER PAYNE MCDADE
(24 Sep 1914-5 Jan 1983)

B. Houston, TX. Member of first graduating class, Houston Police School, 1939. Member of Houston Police Dept 39 1/2 years, retiring as a detective. M. Corrine (nmn) BAKER, 25 Nov 1943, Houston. Corrine, b. 11 Mar 1923, Claiborne Parish, LA, was the dau of Baley B. and Lillie Elizabeth (PERRY) BAKER. She worked as an Accounting Clerk Supvsr, Quintana Petroleum Co. They lived in Houston all of their married lives. Fisher is bur. in Memorial Oaks Cem., Houston.

CHILDREN:

7232321 Sandra Sue

GENERATION X 723233
MARIE LOUISE MCDADE
(6 Feb 1918-_____)

B. Houston, TX. She worked as an Administrative Asst. in the Juvenile Probation Dept, Harris Co, TX, from 1936 until her retirement in 1976. She has resided in Houston all of her life.

GENERATION X 723234

KEET (nmn) MCDADE III

(28 Mar 1920-3 Aug 1975)

B. Houston, TX. M. Marie Nadine NICHOLSON, 13 Sept 1938, Houston. (Div 1945). Marie, b. 22 Oct 1922, Franklin, TX was the dau of Clifford and Claudia (WRIGHT) NICHOLSON. Marie d. 2 Nov 1979, Houston. Keet d. 3 Aug 1975, Houston and is bur. in Hollywood Cemetery in Houston.

CHILDREN:

7232341 June Marie

GENERATION XI 7232321

SANDRA SUE MCDADE

(3 Sep 1944-_____)

B. Houston, TX. M. Leo William "Bill" POYE, Jr., 20 Sep 1962, Houston. Leo, b. 3 Oct 1942, Ft. Worth TX, is the son of Leo William and Martha (FARMER) POYE. He is the owner of Consolidated Crane, Inc., dealing with sales and rentals of heavy equipment. Sandra and Bill have lived in Houston all of their married life except for 2 yrs. when they lived in Corpus Christi.

CHILDREN:

72323211 Leo "Lee" William III
72323212 Paige Kristen
72323213 Amy Elizabeth

GENERATION XI 7232341

JUNE MARIE MCDADE

(13 Sep 1939-_____)

B. Houston, TX. M. William Harold SHUMAKE, 5 Nov 1966, Houston, TX. William, b. 15 Sep

1919, Yoakum, TX, was the son of Dewitt Talmadge and Ethel Mae (BURNETT) SHUMAKE. During WWII, he served in the European Theater with the U.S. Air Corps and the U.S. Army (1942-1945). He later worked as a salesman. He d. 16 May 1984, and is bur. in the Houston Natl Cemetery in Houston. In 1986, June was working as a clerk at the Houston Lighting and Power Co.

CHILDREN:

None.

GENERATION XII 72323211
LEO "LEE" WILLIAM POYE III
(1 Jun 1963-_____)

B. Houston, TX. Grad Texas A & M Univ., College Station, TX, 13 Dec 1985. Major: Marine Biology. M. Cathy CASSATA, 5 Apr 1986, Houston. Cathy, b. _____ is the dau of _____ and _____ CASSATA.

GENERATION XII 72323212
PAIGE KRISTEN POYE
(1 Dec 1967-_____)

B. Houston, TX. Att. High School for Performing and Visual Arts. Grad. Lamar HS, 18 May 1986. Fall 1986: Att. SW Texas, San Marcos, TX. Major: Special Education.

GENERATION XII 72323213
AMY ELIZABETH POYE
(1 May 1974-_____)

B. Houston, TX. Att. St. Vincent's School.

GENERATION IX 72324

MONTE GRIFFITH PAYNE
(22 Mar 1885-5 Jul 1945)

B. Chapel Dist, Clarke Co, VA. M. Georgia Kerfoot ELSEA, 14 Oct 1903, in Hagerstown, MD. Georgia, b. 5 Oct 1885, Clarke Co, was the dau of James D. and Elizabeth (SCOTT) ELSEA. Monte inherited his father's farm near Providence Chapel in 1915. He spent the rest of his life there, farming, lumbering, and acting as unofficial veterinarian for his neighbors. Two sons served with the United States armed forces in WWII: Tyson Linwood, in Europe, and Thomas Fenton, in Panama. Georgia d. 5 Mar 1976, after a long illness at the home of her dau, Montelle in Clarke Co. Monte and Georgia are bur. in marked graves in the Providence Chapel Cemetery.

CHILDREN:

723241 Ada Montelle
723242 Gerald Randolph
723243 Tyson Linwood
723244 Aileen Forrest
723245 Thomas Fenton
723246 Rita Byrd
723247 Veta Byrd
723248 Wanda (nmn)

GENERATION X 723241

ADA MONTELLE PAYNE
(7 Dec 1904-16 Mar 1979)

B. Chapel Dist., Clarke Co, VA. M. Joseph Adams ROYSTON, 28 Dec 1924, Berryville, VA. Joseph, b. 12 Sep 1902, Clarke Co, was the son of Luther Jackson and Nora Vida (ELSEA) ROYSTON. Montelle and Joseph lived in Clarke Co, VA; Rochester, PA; Washington, D.C. (1926-1951); and

Falls Church, Va, where Joseph worked at different times in lumber mills, steel mills, on the railroad, and as a farmer. Montelle worked for the Federal Government--in the Bureau of the Census and the Govt Printing Office. Upon retiring, they returned to Clarke Co in _____. Joseph was a Mason/Shriner; Montelle, a member of the Eastern Star. Joseph d. 22 Jun 1972; Montelle, at Georgetown Hospital, Washington, D.C. 16 Mar 1979. Both are bur. in Providence Chapel Cemetery, Clarke Co.

CHILDREN:

7232411 Lois Veta
7232412 Jean Hope
7232413 Joyce Anita
7232414 Joseph Adams, Jr.
7232415 Lois Aileen

GENERATION XI 7232411
LOIS VETA ROYSTON
(17 May 1926-25 Oct 1926)

B. Rochester, PA. D. of influenza meningitis, Childrens Hospital, Washington, D.C. Bur in Providence Chapel Cemetery, Bluemont, VA.

GENERATION XI 7232412
JEAN HOPE ROYSTON
(1 Apr 1928-_____)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M. Michael "Mike" SANTINI 27 Nov 1948, Holy Name Rectory, Washington, D.C. Michael b. 28 Nov 1925, Vasto Marina, Italy, is the son of Anthony and Lucia (BRUNO) SANTINI. Michael was brought to this country at three years. He worked at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, retiring in 1965. He was a welder by trade; also assisted in the rehabilitation of patients in the

hospital. Jean works in communications in the Ofc of the Chief of Staff, U.S. Dept of the Army. Jean is a member of the Providence Chapel Methodist Church, Bluemont, VA; Michael, of St. Bernard's Catholic Church, Riverdale, MD. Jean and Michael lived in Washington, D.C. (6 yrs), VA (3 yrs), and have lived in Riverdale since 1959.

CHILDREN:

72324121 Michael Monte
72324122 Judith Christine
72324123 Marco Anthony
72324124 Victor Daniel

GENERATION XI 7232413
JOYCE ANITA ROYSTON
(10 Nov 1930-_____)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M(1) Mannings Coleman "Reds" HEADLEY, Jr., 31 Jul 1947, MD Ave Baptist Church, Wash., D.C. Mannings, b. 9 Dec 1925, was the son of Mannings Coleman and Edith (GARNETT) HEADLEY, Sr. He d. 8 Nov 1975, and is bur. in Trinity Memorial Gardens, Charles Co, MD. M(2) James Everett "Sonny" CHANEY, 25 Oct 1977, Upper Marlboro, MD. Sonny was the son of _____ and _____ CHANEY. He was a WWII veteran. Later, he owned and operated a dry cleaning business. He d. 29 May 1984 in Capitol Heights, MD. He is bur. at Resurrection Cemetery, Clinton, MD. Joyce is a member of the Providence Chapel Methodist Church, Bluemont, VA. Joyce now lives in Daytona Beach, FL.

CHILDREN (of M(1)):

72324131 Mannings Coleman III
72324132 Joyce Anne

72324133 Sharron Faye
72324134 Glenn Adams

GENERATION XI 7232414
JOSEPH "JOE" ADAMS ROYSTON, JR.
(7 Jan 1935-_____)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M(1) Betty Lou DANSBURGER, _____, _____, Betty Lou, b. _____, _____, was the dau of _____ and _____ DANSBURGER. She d. _____, and is bur. in Columbia Gardens Cemetery, Arlington, VA. M(2) Naomi Marguerite MOORE, 13 Feb 1971, Winchester, VA. Marguerite, b. 20 Oct 1939, Clarke Co, is the dau of Alva Cochran and Hazel Irene (MARTIN) MOORE. Joe served in the U.S. Navy during the Korean War (1952-1955); and in the U.S. Coast Guard from 1961 to 1965. He is a member of the American Legion and the Veterans of Foreign Wars. He worked as town foreman for the Town of Berryville, VA until he retired because of heart problems. Marguerite is a secretary and a member of Professional Secretaries, Intl. They live in Berryville.

CHILDREN (M(1)):

72324141 Joseph Monte

GENERATION XI 7232415
LOLA AILEEN ROYSTON
(20 Dec 1943-_____)

B. Wash., D.C. M. Ronald Elwood GRIMM, 20 Sep 1963, Arlington, VA. Ronald, b. 24 Mar 1942, Alexandria, VA, is the son of Elwood Hunter and Gladys Victoria (WILLIAMS) GRIMM. Ronald is a letter carrier for the U.S. Postal Service. Lola is a cashier for Giant Food Stores. She collects antique glass. They lived in Arlington Co, VA

for 1 yr, after which they moved to and have lived in Fairfax Co, VA.

CHILDREN:

72324151 Kenneth Ronald
72324152 Christina Montelle

GENERATION XII 72324121
MICHAEL MONTE SANTINI
(9 Jan 1950-_____)

B. 9 Jan 1950, Wash, D.C. Real estate business (Long & Foster) and part-time college student. Has been a program specialist for the Natl. Endowment for the Arts and an accounting technician for the Natl. Endowment for the Humanities. A musician, he has taught Guitar. Member of the Foster Parents Plan since 1976.

CHILDREN:

None

Adopted two foster children under the Foster Parents Plan:

Glenda ARANO (b. 9 Dec 1970, Philippines)
Gilda C. ARANO (b. 17 Oct 1971, Philippines)

GENERATION XII 72324122
JUDITH CHRISTINE SANTINI
(11 Jun 1951-_____)

B. 11 Jun 1951, Wash, D.C. M. Thomas Ross GRAY, 12 Mar 1977, St. John's Lutheran Ch., Riverdale, MD. Div. Thomas, b. 17 Mar 1947, Harrisburg, PA, is the son of Carl Ross and Georgia Zee (TIMBROOK) GRAY. He is a sales representative for Elser Industrial Parts &

Service, Bladensburg, MD. Judith is an Admin. Ofcr, U.S. Dept of Health & Human Services and a real estate agent for Maryland Century 21. She is vice-president of the Bowie/Crofton Chap. of the Business and Professional Women's Club. She lives in Bowie, MD.

CHILDREN:

None

GENERATION XII 72324123
MARCO ANTHONY SANTINI
(29 Sep 1952-_____)

B. 29 Sep 1952, Wash., D.C. M. Diane Beth CAPLAN, 1 Apr 1978, Silver Spring, MD. Diane, b. 21 Oct 1952, Balt., MD, is the dau of Stanley and Adele (COHEN) CAPLAN. Marco is a computer Systems Analyst with the U.S. Govt and a Dean's list student at the Univ. of MD. Diane has an MA degree in Audiology from the Univ. of MD. They live in Bowie, MD.

CHILDREN:

723241231 Adam Matthew

GENERATION XII 72324124
VICTOR DANIEL SANTINI
(22 Jul 1958-_____)

B. 22 Jul 1958, Wash., D.C. M. Kathy HEROLD, 14 May 1983, St. John the Baptist Catholic Ch., Silver Spring, MD. Kathy, b. 12 Sep 1958, Wash., D.C., is the dau of Hunter I and Patricia (RUSSELL) HEROLD. Victor is a computer operator with Omar Associates. Kathy is employed by the U.S. Govt.

CHILDREN:

None.

GENERATION XII 72324131
MANNINGS COLEMAN HEADLEY III
(8 Feb 1950-_____)

B. Wash., D.C. Served in the U.S. Navy during the Vietnam War. A registered nurse, he specializes in care of elderly and terminally ill patients at Kaiser Hospital, San Francisco, CA.

GENERATION XII 72324132
JOYCE ANN HEADLEY
(2 Apr 1952-_____)

B. Wash., D.C. M(1) Walter M. MARIANI. (Div). M(2) Frederick Lewis SPITZ, 30 Sep 1979, Berkeley Springs, WV. Frederick, b. 18 May 1944, Santa Fe, NM, is the son of Bernard Washington and Frances (STERN) SPITZ. Formerly of Berkeley Springs, they now live in Daytona Beach, FL.

GENERATION XII 72324133
SHARRON FAYE HEADLEY
(13 Jul 1955-_____)

B. Wash., D.C. M. Clyde Arnold DAVIS, 14 Jan 1985, Easton, MD. Clyde, b. 16 Mar 1935, WV, is the son of Horace Greely and Okie Irene (WHEELER) MULLIN DAVIS of Green Sulphur Springs, WV. Sharron and Clyde live at Kent Island, MD.

GENERATION XII 72324134

GLENN ADAMS HEADLEY

(25 Oct 1957-_____)

B. Wash., D.C. M. Bonnie Lynn WELLS, 21 Dec 1984, LaPlata, MD. Bonnie, b. 27 May 1964, Norfolk, VA, is the dau of Paula Deane HENLEY and Charles Edward WELLS. Glenn makes and assembles CAT scans, Georgetown Univ., Wash., D.C. They live in Fort Washington, MD.

GENERATION X 723242

GERALD RANDOLPH PAYNE

(1 May 1907-16 Jul 1987)

B. Chapel Dist, Clarke Co, VA. M. Lucy Alcinda FOWLER, 16 Feb 1933, in Charles Town, WV. Lucy, b. Pittsburgh, PA 20 Mar 1908, is the dau of George Edward and Lucinda (TRUSSELL) FOWLER. Lucy's family was originally from Clarke Co and returned from Pittsburgh when Lucy was 6 or 7 years old. Except for 20 years, when he worked for Fruitgrowers Express, Alexandria, Gerald worked at farming and lumbering in Bluemont, VA. Lucy is an active member of the Mountain Baptist Church, Bluemont, and served as Sunday School Superintendent for several years. Their home is adjacent to Providence Chapel Methodist Church. Gerald was bur. in the Providence Chapel Churchyard.

CHILDREN:

7232421 Phyllis Nadine
7232422 Lois Charlene
7232423 Eunice (nmn)

GENERATION XI 7232421

PHYLLIS NADINE PAYNE

(20 Apr 1939-_____)

B. Mt. Weather, Clarke Co, VA. M. Julian William CHRIST on Christmas Day 1961 at the Mountain Baptist Church, Bluemont, VA. Julian, b. 5 Aug 1939, Bremerhaven, Germany, is the son of Julian Hermann and Martha Lina (THIELE) CHRIST. Julian came to the United States at 19 yrs, and settled in Arlington, VA, in 1958. Julian is an electrician; Phyllis does clerical work. They have lived in Falls Church, VA, since their marriage.

CHILDREN:

72324211 Lisa Nadine

GENERATION XII 72324211

LISA NADINE CHRIST

(18 Jun 1962-_____)

B. Fairfax Co, VA. Grad., Endicott College, Beverly, MD, 1983. Occupation, hotel/restaurant mgmt.

GENERATION XI 7232422

LOIS CHARLENE PAYNE

(11 Apr 1945-_____)

B. Winchester Memorial Hospital--home, Clarke Co, VA. M. Billie Lee BURNER, 8 May 1970, Baptist Church, Frederick, MD. Billie Lee, b. 8 Sep 1937, Shepherdstown, WV, was the son of John and Blanche (JENKINS) BURNER. He served in the U.S. armed forces. He d. 2 Mar 1973, Leesburg

and is bur. in the Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville, VA. After his death, Charlene returned to her parent's home with her small son. She works at cabinet making.

CHILDREN:

72324221 William Randolph

GENERATION XII 72324221
WILLIAM RANDOLPH "RANDY" BURNER
(18 Mar 1971-_____)

B. Winchester, VA. Lives with his mother and his maternal grandmother Lucy PAYNE at Bluemont, VA.

GENERATION XI 7232423
EUNICE (nmn) PAYNE
(29 Apr 1950-_____)

B. Winchester Memorial Hospital, Winchester, VA; home, Clarke Co, VA. M. Phillip Norman ANDERSON, 21 Oct 1972, Baptist Church, Boyce, VA. Phillip, b. 20 Apr 1950, San Diego, CA, is the son of Donald Ray and Hazel May (PACE) ANDERSON. Phillip served 4 yrs in the U.S. Marine Corps, and saw service in the Vietnam War. Occupation: Electrician. Eunice is a traffic mgmt specialist, U.S. Dept of the Army. They have lived in Chantilly, VA; and moved in 1979 to Manassas, VA.

CHILDREN:

72324231 Amy Lynne

GENERATION XII 72324231

AMY LYNNE ANDERSON

(4 Dec 1981-_____)

B. Fairfax Hospital; home, Manassas, VA.

GENERATION X 723243

TYSON LINWOOD PAYNE

(29 Apr 1909-7 May 1979)

B. Chapel Dist., Clark Co, VA. M. Margaret Garldine SMALLWOOD, 1 Feb 1928, Berryville, VA. Gardline, b. 8 May 1912, Paris (Berry's Ferry), VA, is the dau of John Franklin and Annie (SHAMLIN) SMALLWOOD. Prior to WWII, Tyson was employed by the U.S. Weather Bureau. He served in the U.S. Army during WWII. He saw service in Europe where he was wounded twice and was awarded two purple hearts. He suffered with heart problems during later years, and d. 7 May 1979 at Stephenson, VA. He is bur. in Providence Chapel Cemetery, Clark Co.

CHILDREN:

7232431 Della Lorraine
7232432 Oliver Linwood
7232433 Charles Eugene
7232434 Margaret Ann

GENERATION XI 7232431

DELLA LORRAINE PAYNE

(22 May 1928-_____)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M. David Allen "Walter" HEFLIN, 11 Jan 1943, Berryville, VA. Walter, b. 8 Jul 1922, Clarke Co, is the son of Thomas (nmn) and Victoria Mary (DUKE) HEFLIN. Listed as a farmer when married, he later worked as a doffer at Avtex Fibers, Front Royal, VA until his

retirement, 31 Jul 1984. Della manages the Boyce Elementary School Cafeteria and drives a school bus. She is a member of the Providence Chapel Methodist Church, Clarke Co. Della and Walter lived at Llewellyn Farm, Berryville, before moving to Boyce in 1947.

CHILDREN:

72324311 Dorothy Lorraine
72324312 Brenda Teresa
72324313 Monte David
72324314 Dennis Stephen

GENERATION XII 72324311
DOROTHY LORRAINE HEFLIN
(27 Dec 1943-_____)

B. Winchester, VA. M. Cary Grantland LLOYD, 22 Jun 1962, at Old Bethel Church, Boyce, VA. (Div 22 Jul 1975). Cary, b. 13 July 1940, Aldie, VA, is the son of Grayson and Eva Virginia (CARROLL) LLOYD. Dorothy works as a legal secretary, Washington, D.C. She lives in Winchester, VA.

CHILDREN:

723243111 Gary Michael
723243112 Tari Elizabeth

GENERATION XII 72324312
BRENDA TERESA HEFLIN
(22 Nov 1945-_____)

B. Winchester, VA. M. Dennis Durwent LLOYD, 13 Aug 1966, Rockville, MD. Dennis, b. 25 Dec 1943, Waterford, VA, is the son of Grayson (nmn) and Eva Virginia (CARROLL) LLOYD. They have lived in Boyce, VA, all of their married life

except for a three-year period when they lived in Falls Church, VA. Dennis is the mgr of Basic Grocery, Herndon, VA. Brenda .....

CHILDREN:

723243121 Darren Scott

GENERATION XII 72324313
MONTE DAVID HEFLIN
(25 Apr 1952-_____)

B. Winchester, VA. M. Brenda Cecelia WISECARVER, 29 Sep 1973, Berryville Baptist Church. Brenda, b. 14 May 1951, Winchester, VA, is the dau of William Edward and Ann (DEVALL) FISHPAW WISECARVER. David has worked as a computer programmer at the Bank of Virginia, Richmond, VA since 1975. Brenda is a registered nurse. They live in Richmond, VA.

CHILDREN:

723243131 Michael Andrew
723243132 Christopher Scott

GENERATION XII 72324314
DENNIS STEPHEN HEFLIN
(28 Sep 1958-_____)

B. Winchester, VA. M. Andrea Dawn BLANKSHIP _____, Andrea, b. _____, _____, is the dau of _____ and _____ BLANKSHIP. Dennis works as a bricklayer and concrete finisher. They live in Boyce, VA.

CHILDREN:

723243141 Stephanie Denice

GENERATION XI 7232432
OLIVER LINWOOD PAYNE
(8 Jan 1932-_____)

B. Clarke Co, VA. Served in the U.S. Air Force and saw service in the European Theater. M. Lola Ruth BENNER, 15 Dec 1951, Hagerstown, MD. Ruth, b. 23 Feb 1928, Frederick Co, VA, is the dau of John Benjamin and Ada Belle (STOTLEMYER) BENNER. Oliver was badly injured in an automobile accident, Feb 1952. He owns and operates a well drilling business in the Stephenson-Clearbrook, VA area. Oliver and Ruth live in Stephenson.

CHILDREN:

72324321 Michael Leonard
72324322 Gary Linwood
72324323 Sharon Dianne

GENERATION XII 72324321
MICHAEL LEONARD PAYNE
(4 Mar 1951-_____)

B. Winchester, VA. M. Rebecca Ann STROTHER 12 Apr 1969, Front Royal, VA. Rebecca, b. 25 Nov 1951, Winchester, VA, is the dau of Benjamin F. _____ Jr., and Frances Rebecca (SIRBAUGH) STROTHER. Michael works with his father in the family well-drilling business in Stephenson, VA. Michael and Rebecca live in Stephenson.

CHILDREN:

723243211 Brian Michael
723243212 Eric Scott

GENERATION XII 72324322
GARY LINWOOD PAYNE
(6 Oct 1952-_____)

B. Winchester, VA. M. Pamela Lynn DYKE, 24 Mar 1974, Stephenson, VA. Pamela, b. 8 1954, Winchester, is the dau of Harold Edward and Betty June (PARKER) DYKE. Gary served with the U.S. Marine Corps from Jan 1971 to Dec 1973. He was stationed at Camp LeJeune, NC and Jacksonville, FL. During his service, he received commendations for meritorious service. He works with his father in the family well-drilling business. Gary and Pamela live in Stephenson, VA.

CHILDREN:

723243221 Sarah Beth
723243222 Adam Linwood Tyson
723243223 Rachael Kathlyne

GENERATION XII 72324323
SHARON DIANE PAYNE
(25 Jul 1954-_____)

B. Winchester, VA. M(1) Robert Clinton MILLER, 21 May 1971, Frederick Co, VA. Div. 1973. Robert, b. 4 Jan 1953, is the son of Robert L. and Mary (CARLISLE) MILLER. M(2) Juan Ramon VALERIO, 24 Nov 1980, _____. Juan, b. 9 Feb 1960 _____, is the son of _____ and _____ VALERIO.

CHILDREN:

723243231 Timothy Scott MILLER (M(1))

GENERATION XI 7232433
CHARLES EUGENE PAYNE
(22 May 1935-_____)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M(1) Shirley Mae HOWELL, 17 Jul 1955, Boyce, VA. Shirley, b. 25 Sep 1937, Clarke Co, is the dau of Oliver Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (SOWERS) HOWELL. Div. 1958. M(2) Barbara Hope MOORE, 28 Apr 1958, Hagerstown, MD. Barbara, b. 24 Jun 1937, Portsmouth, VA, is the dau of Robert Rouse and Katherine Hope (NICHOLSON) MOORE. She trains horses and teaches riding. Eugene served in the U.S. Marine Corps, 1954-1957. He is a long-distance tractor trailer driver. He lives in Bluemont, VA.

CHILDREN:

72324331 Steven Eugene (M(1))
72324332 Peggy Ann (M(1))
72324333 Robert Tyson (M(2))

GENERATION XI 7232434
MARGARET ANN PAYNE
(2 Feb 1949-_____)

B. 2 Feb 1949, Winchester, VA. M(1) Larry Wayne FINCHAM, 19 Mar 1967 at Front Royal, VA. Larry Wayne b. 19 Apr 1949, was the son of _____ and _____ FINCHAM. Div. 1969. M(2) David Francis ROSSI, 8 Jul 1973, Stephenson, VA. David, b. 16 Sep 1943, Marlboro, MA, is the son of Artimio Walter and Mary Louise Gertrude (FLANAGAN) ROSSI. David works as a retail manager. They live in Marlboro, MA.

CHILDREN:

72324341 Pamela Ann FINCHAM (M(1))
72324342 Nathan Michael (M(2))
72324343 Shane Tyson (M(2))

GENERATION X 723244
AILEEN FORREST PAYNE
(18 Aug 1912-2 Oct 1986)

B. Chapel Dist., Clarke Co, VA. M. Albert "Al" Clinton BURGESS, 3 Feb 1943, Clarendon, VA. Al, b. 25 Jun 1907, Wash., D.C., is the son of Albert Clinton and Margaret (GARDNER) BURGESS. He served in the U.S. Army in WWII. After a year in Long Beach, CA, the family moved back to Alexandria, VA, then to Upper Marlboro, MD, where Al owned and operated a plumbing and heating business until his retirement in 1983. Except for a brief period when she was employed as a manicurist, Aileen did not work outside the home. She has been active in the choir and as a teacher at the First Baptist Church of Suitland, MD.

CHILDREN:

7232441 Cheryl (nmn)
7232442 Patricia (nmn)

GENERATION XI 7232441
CHERYL (NMN) BURGESS
(30 Aug 1944-_____)

B. Long Beach, CA. M. Robert Alan McALLISTER, 13 Sep 1960, Clarendon, VA. Robert Alan, b. 17 Dec 1942, Wytheville, VA, is the son of Robert Graham and Mandy Ruth (MARTIN) McALLISTER. He is a police officer in Upper Marlboro, MD. Cheryl is a bus driver in the Prince Georges Co, MD schools. They live in Huntingtown, MD.

CHILDREN:

72324411 Robert Alan, Jr.
72324412 Wanda Jean

GENERATION XI 7232442
PATRICIA (NMN) BURGESS
(11 Dec 1946-_____)

B. Alexandria, VA. M. Crawford Drewery "Drew" PAYNE, 19 Apr 1962, Clarendon, VA. Drew, b. 27 Feb 1943, West Palm Beach, FL, is the son of Crawford Drewery and Lessie (MELSON) PAYNE. Drew owns and operates a long distance tractor trailer. Patricia works at the Giant Food Store. They live in Clinton, MD.

CHILDREN:

72324421 Lorraine Kimberly
72324422 Crawford Drewery III

GENERATION XII 72324411
ROBERT ALAN MCALLISTER, JR.
(11 Apr 1962-_____)

B. Prince Georges Co, MD. Operates a delivery service and is a part-time contractor. He lives in Huntingtown, MD.

GENERATION XII 72324412
WANDA JEAN MCALLISTER
(16 Jun 1964-_____)

B. Prince Georges Co, MD. M. Mark Jeffrey DAVIS, 4 Jun 1983, First Baptist Church of Suitland, MD. Mark, b. 29 Nov 1963, Prince Georges Co, is the son of George J. and Phyllis (MANLEY) ENGEBRETSON DAVIS. He graduated from the University of MD and works as a chemical

engr. Wanda is a secretary for the U.S. Dept of Agriculture.

CHILDREN:

None

GENERATION XII 72324421
LORRAINE KIMBERLY PAYNE
(7 Dec 1963-_____)

B. Wash, D.C. Lives with parents in Clinton, MD. Switchboard operator and secretary.

GENERATION XII 72324422
CRAWFORD DREWERY PAYNE, III
(6 Nov 1966-_____)

B. Wash., D.C. Works as an electrician. Lives with parents in Clinton, MD.

GENERATION X 723245
THOMAS FENTON PAYNE
(4 Jul 1915-19 Nov 1969)

B. 4 Jul, 1915, Chapel Dist., Clarke Co, VA. He was a farmer on his father's farm except for military service in WWII. Served in Panama. Tombstone in Providence Chapel Cemetery, Bluemont, VA reads, "Cpl 397 Bomb Sq., AAF, WWII" D. 19 Nov 1969, Clarke Co, VA.

CHILDREN:

None

GENERATION X 723246

RITA BYRD PAYNE

(23 Feb 1918-19 Mar 1991)

B. 23 Feb 1918, Chapel Dist., Clarke Co, VA. M. Beverly Arthur FLETCHER, 11 Apr 1953, Providence Chapel, Bluemont, VA. Beverly, b. 25 Mar 1915, Purcellville, VA, is the son of Arthur Mason and Flora Martin (TAPSCOTT) FLETCHER. He served in WWII from 27 Jun 1941-10 Nov 1945 (Sgt, Batt. A676, Glider Field Artillery), including overseas service in France from Feb-Aug 1945. Rita and Beverly lived in Middleburg, VA where he worked as a chauffeur at Foxcroft until his retirement. They have retired to Bluemont. Rita was a twin of Veta Byrd PAYNE.

CHILDREN:

None

GENERATION X 723247

VETA BYRD PAYNE

(23 Feb 1918-13 Mar 1918)

B. 23 Feb 1918, Chapel Dist, Clarke Co, VA. D. 13 Mar 1918, Clarke Co, VA. Bur. Providence Chapel Cemetery, Bluemont, VA. She was a twin of Rita Byrd PAYNE.

GENERATION X 723248

WANDA (NMN) PAYNE

(3 Sep 1920-_____)

B. Chapel Dist, Clarke Co, VA. M. Paul Mason DOWNS, 22 Oct 1940, Rockville, MD. Paul, b. 25 May 1919, Aldie, VA, is the son of Hugh Mason and Carrie Virginia (DOWNS) DOWNS. He served in the U.S. Army during WWII from 1944-1946, stationed in Fort Knox, KY and on Okinawa

in the Pacific Theater. Wanda and Paul lived in Arcola, VA where Paul helped organize the fire dept, 1957, and was Fire Chief until 1966 when they moved to Arlington, VA. Paul worked as Maintenance Supt in construction for Pomponio Properties, Northern VA until he retired in 1985. Wanda and Paul retired to their country home, Montross, VA.

CHILDREN:

7232481 Paul Mason, Jr.
7232482 Brenda Faye

GENERATION XI 7232481
PAUL MASON DOWNS, JR.
(4 Aug 1941-_____)

B. Leesburg, VA. M. Cecelia "Ce" Maria RUEPP, 18 Nov 1962, McLean, VA. Ce, b. 7 Jan 1942, Wash., D.C., is the dau of John Bruno and Lottie June (TYREE) RUEPP. Both Ce and Paul Mason are active in sports and have won trophies in competition--in auto racing and target shooting. Paul works for Kay Mgt. Co, Silver Spring, MD, a property mgmt company. Ce is a secretary--presently a bookkeeper at the Governor Motor Hotel, Falls Church, VA. They live in Alexandria, VA.

CHILDREN:

72324811 Dana Renee

GENERATION XI 7232482
BRENDA FAYE DOWNS
(23 Nov 1944-_____)

B. Leesburg, VA. M(1) Maurice Roller LOWENBACH III, 11 May 1962, Maurice, b. 30 Sep

1942, Leesburg, VA, is the son of Maurice Roller, Jr., and Cleo (JOHNSTONE) LOWENBACH. Div. 1968. M(2) Stephen Peter WEINTRAUB, 13 Jun 1970, Fairfax, VA. Stephen, b. 2 Nov 1928, Philadelphia, PA, is the son of Maximillian Modifior and Sarah (WALTHAM) WEINTRAUB. Brenda and Stephen operate a dairy farm and live at Round Hill, VA. They also breed English bull terriers.

CHILDREN:

72324821 Maurice "Marc" Roller LOWENBACH IV
72324822 Rosalba WEINTRAUB

CHAPTER 5:

THE JAMES SANFORD PAYNES, JR.

James Sanford Payne, Jr. Family; L-R, 1stRow: Grace, Ethel, Champ; 2nd Row: James Sanford, Jr., Raymond, Mary Cornelia; 3rdRow: James Clarence, Margaret. (Jan 1895)

James Clarence and
Minnie (Freeze) Payne
with Hortense Cornelia

Raymond Snyder Payne

Margaret O. Payne

Champ Shepherd and Mary
(Riner) Payne. (1910)

GENERATION VIII 7233

JAMES SANFORD PAYNE, JR.
(18 Aug 1851-15 Mar 1913)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M. Mary Cornelia SHEPHERD, 1 Apr 1875. The marriage is recorded in Frederick MD.[1] The Leesburg, VA newspaper, "The Mirror," 8 Apr 1875, says," On Thursday, April 1st, on the bridge at Harpers Ferry, by Rev. Andrew ROBEY, Mr. JAS. S. PAYNE to Miss MARY C. SHEPHERD, all of Jefferson County, W. VA." Family tradition says that the bridge at Harpers Ferry was a "Gretna Green" of the time where young couples (sometimes without the family blessing) were often married. Mary Cornelia (Neal), b. 24 Aug 1855, Clarke Co, VA, was the dau of Champ and Susan O. (RICHARDSON) SHEPHERD. James was a farmer, living on the East side of the Shenandoah River near Berryville until _____, when after years of fighting floods from the river, he moved with his family to the Hedgesville area of Berkeley Co, WV. He d. 15 Mar 1913 in Berkeley Co. Mary Cornelia lived among her children after his death. She was struck by a car while crossing a street in Martinsburg, WV, while on her way to evening services at Trinity Episcopal Church (of which she was a member). She died that night, 16 Mar 1931.[2] Both James and Mary Cornelia are bur. in marked graves in the Falling Waters Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Spring Mills, WV.

CHILDREN:

72331 James (Jimmy)
72332 James Clarence
72333 Margaret O.
72334 Raymond Snyder
72335 Champ Shepherd

72336 Grace A.
72337 Mary Ethel

FOOTNOTES:

[1]Frederick Co, MD Marriage Records 1865-1886, pp 384-385.

[2]Martinsburg Journal, 16 Mar 1931.

GENERATION IX 72332

JAMES CLARENCE PAYNE
(11 Nov 1879-10 Oct 1946)

B. 11 Nov 1879, Clarke Co., VA. M. Minnie Rose FREEZE, Martinsburg, WV, 19 Feb 1902. Minnie, b. 9 Aug 1877, Berkeley Co., WV, was the dau of Andrew Jackson and Susan Catherine (LINTON) FREEZE. Clarence was a farmer until 1902; then worked for the Cumberland Valley (Pennsylvania) Railroad Co. as a crew member from 1902 until he suffered a serious injury when, as a fireman, he was knocked off the tender by the standpipe while taking in water. The injury forced his retirement in 1939. Clarence and Minnie lived in Martinsburg, WV until 1934 when they moved to Hagerstown, MD to be closer to Clarence's work. Clarence died of a heart attack 10 Oct 1946. He is buried at Falling Waters Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Spring Mills, WV. Minnie d. 20 Feb 1953 of cancer at the home of her daughter, Hortense, and is buried in the Old Norborne Cemetery, Martinsburg, WV.

CHILDREN:

723321 Hortense Cornelia
723322 James Alton
723323 Clifford Jackson

723324 Lawrence Freeze
723325 Arnold Lee

GENERATION X 723321
HORTENSE CORNELIA PAYNE
(21 Feb 1903-12 Sep 1971)

B. 21 Feb 1903, Berkeley Co., WV. M. Lyle Edward HAFFER, Stephens City, VA, 22 Sep 1937. Lyle, b. 9 Dec 1902, Romney WV, was the son of Henry W. and Ruth (GRADY) HAFFER. Lyle owned and operated a battery shop in Martinsburg, WV for 40 years. Hortense was employed by the Martinsburg Journal for 25 years. She was a member of the Trinity United Methodist Church in Martinsburg. Hortense suffered a massive stroke, January 1969, and died 12 Sep 1971, Martinsburg, WV. Lyle died 22 Mar 1973, Martinsburg, WV. Both are buried in Rosedale Cemetery in Martinsburg.

CHILDREN:

None.

GENERATION X 723322
JAMES ALTON PAYNE
(4 Nov 1904-30 Sep 1951)

B. 4 Nov 1904, Berkeley Co., WV. M(1) Dorothy Virginia BRADSHAW, 1 Jun 1928, Martinsburg, WV. Dorothy, b. 31 Dec 19__ _____, was the dau of George William and Laura Bertha (KIBLER) BRADSHAW. She died suddenly in Washington, D.C., 16 Mar 1937 and is buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Martinsburg. M(2) Evelyn V. MORRIS, 31 Oct 1937, Hagerstown, MD. Evelyn, b. _____, 1918, _____, was the dau of _____ and _____ MORRIS. Alton owned and operated a grocery store in Martinsburg from 1924 to 1932. Moved to Hagerstown, 1934. Sold life insurance

for Peoples Life Insurance Co. Died suddenly of a heart attack, 30 Sep 1951. He is buried in Rest Haven Cemetery, Hagerstown, MD.

CHILDREN:

None.

GENERATION X 723323
CLIFFORD JACKSON PAYNE
(7 Aug 1908-26 Oct 1915)

B. 7 Aug 1908, Berkeley Co., WV. Died 26 Oct 1915 in Martinsburg, WV of diphtheria. Buried Old Norborne Cemetery, Martinsburg.

CHILDREN:

None.

GENERATION X 723324
LAWRENCE FREEZE PAYNE
(7 Aug 1913-5 Apr 1978)

B. 7 Aug 1913, Martinsburg, WV. Career, U.S. Army, 1935-1957. M. Mildred Eileen SPIELMAN, Feb 1946, Hagerstown, MD. Mildred, b. 31 Oct 1915, Hagerstown, MD was the dau of Ezra E. and Frances V. (TROVINGER) SPIELMAN. After military retirement, Lawrence worked at the Prior Medical Publishing Co. in Hagerstown until he retired in 1970. He was an active member of the American Legion. He died suddenly, 5 Apr 1978 and is buried in Rest Haven Cemetery, Hagerstown, MD.

CHILDREN:

None.

GENERATION X 723325

ARNOLD LEE PAYNE
(16 Oct 1919-15 Oct 1958)

B. 16 Oct 1919, Martinsburg, WV. He moved with his family to Hagerstown, MD, 1934. He was drafted and served with the 29th Division in the European Theater during World War II. After the war, he served as a custodial officer at the Maryland State Reformatory for Males near Hagerstown. M. Mary Entler, 27 Dec 1946, in Hagerstown. Mary, b. _____ 1923, was the dau of _____ and _____. Arnold suffered a fatal heart attack 15 Oct 1958. He is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Hagerstown, MD.

CHILDREN:

None.

GENERATION IX 72333

MARGARET O. PAYNE
(13 May 1881-7 Jul 1930)

B. 13 May 1881, Clarke Co, VA. Spent most of her life in Berkeley Co, WV. M(1) Edward Walter BUTTS, 5 Jun 1907, in Hagerstown, MD. Walter, b. 9 Sep 1884, was the son of Henry and Sarah J. BUTTS. He was listed as a retail merchant (grocery store) in the 1910 Census. Div. with Margaret's return to maiden name; final decree, 2 Jun 1923.[1] M(2) William Wesley CLARK, Mar 1930. Wesley, b. 6 Sep 1869, Frederick Co, VA, was the son of Jonathan D. and Catherine (LLOYD) CLARK. Margaret d. suddenly 7 Jul 1930, at her home in Martinsburg, WV, 4 months after second marriage. Wesley remarried after Margaret's death. He d. 24 Jan 1935 in Martinsburg. Margaret and Wesley are bur. in Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Frederick Co, VA.

CHILDREN:

None.

FOOTNOTES:

[1]Berkeley Co, WV Clerk of Court Records, Case 348.

GENERATION IX 72334

RAYMOND SNYDER PAYNE
(16 Mar 1885-15 Mar 1965)

B. 16 Mar 1885, Clarke Co., VA. M. Nannie Carroll SMALLWOOD 14 Dec 1911 in Zion Episcopal Church, Charles Town, WV. Nannie, b. 12 Dec 1885, Loudoun Co, VA, was the dau of Francis Marion and Annie Laurie (MORGAN) SMALLWOOD. Raymond did construction work for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad all his working life. After living with his parents for a brief period after marriage, he was transferred to Sunberry and Wilkes Barre, PA, then back to Baltimore where he lived the rest of his life. Raymond died suddenly of a heart problem, 15 Mar 1965, Baltimore, MD. He left his body to science. Nannie was active in the Church of St. Michaels and all Angels in Baltimore. She died 1 Apr 1982 and is buried in Greenmount Cemetery, Baltimore.

CHILDREN:

723341 Raymond Shepherd
723342 Anne Morgan

GENERATION X 723341

RAYMOND SHEPHERD PAYNE
(15 May 1913-15 Jun 1985)

B. 15 May 1913, Baltimore, MD. Graduated Baltimore Polytechnic Inst., 1931. M(1) Anne Marie FARRELL, Jun 1938 in _____. Anne Marie, b. ____ 1918 in _____, was the dau of _____ and _____ FARRELL. Anne Marie was killed in an automobile accident 15 Aug 1941, Anne Arundel Co, MD. She is buried in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore. M(2) Mary Amelia GROSS, 25 Nov 1943 (Thanksgiving), in St. Ann's Roman Catholic Church, Baltimore, MD. Mary b. 3 Jun 1920, Freeland, PA, is the dau of August Carl Albert and Loretta Stella Cecelia (WACKLEY) GROSS. Raymond, after a short time with Western Electric Co, was employed by the Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co. as an engineer from 1933 until his retirement in 1977. Mary Amelia is an artist and worked as secretary to the Dean of Students, Regis Jesuit College, Denver, CO. The family moved from Baltimore to Denver in 1960; and from Denver to Mesa, AZ in 1978. Raymond d. 15 Jun 1985 in Mesa.

CHILDREN:

7233411 Richard Anthony
7233412 Raymond Darius
7233413 Loretta Carroll
7233414 Martha Anne

GENERATION XI 7233411

RICHARD ANTHONY PAYNE
(16 Jun 1939-_____)

B. 16 Jun 1939, Baltimore, MD. Served in U.S. Marine Corps, 1956-1958. M. H. Jeanne

COLBURN 20 Jun 1960, Baltimore. Restaurant business in Baltimore.

CHILDREN:

72334111 Michael James
72334112 Patrick Raymond

GENERATION XI 7233412
RAYMOND DARIUS PAYNE
(19 Oct 1944-____)

B. 19 Oct 1944, Baltimore, MD. M. Carol TINNEY _____. Carol, b. _____, _____, is the dau of _____ and _____ TINNEY. They live in Arvada, CO.

CHILDREN:

None.

GENERATION XI 7233413
LORETTA CARROLL PAYNE
(27 Sep 1946-_____)

B. 27 Sep 1946, Baltimore, MD. M. Terry GABBY _____, _____. Terry, b. _____, is the son of _____ and _____ GABBY. They live in Las Vegas, NV.

CHILDREN:

72334131 Karen Rae

GENERATION XI 7233414

MARTHA ANNE PAYNE

(8 Feb 1953-_____)

B. 8 Feb 1953, Baltimore, MD. M. Elbert Joe CALDWELL, 30 Mar 1974, Kaufman, TX. Joe, b. 24 Jun 1954, Dallas, TX, is the son of Obie Joe and Clarice (REED) CALDWELL. Div. Martha works as a clerk in a warehouse. She lives in Arvada, CO.

CHILDREN:

72334141 Brian Joe

GENERATION X 723342

ANNE MORGAN PAYNE

(18 Feb 1921-_____)

B. 18 Feb 1921, Baltimore, MD. She was educated in Baltimore schools and lived in Baltimore all her life. Active in the Church of St. Michael and All Angels. Worked for 27 years as secretary in the sales office of a local cement company. When they moved from the area, on 15 Dec 1969, she began working for the Boy Scouts of America.

CHILDREN:

None.

GENERATION IX 72335

CHAMP SHEPHERD PAYNE

(8 Nov 1888-7 Dec 1943)

B. 8 Nov 1888 at the "Morgan Homestead," Clarke Co., VA. M. Mary Isabel RINER 14 Dec 1910 at her parents' home near Hedgesville, WV. Mary was b. 23 Feb 1887 and lived at the home at Five Forks near Hedgesville until her marriage. She

was the dau of John Henry and Sarah "Sally" Elizabeth (BEARD) RINER. Champ and Mary built a home at nearby Cumbo which they occupied in Mar 1918. They lived there the rest of their lives. Both were active in the Hedgesville Methodist Church. Champ was a small farmer, a merchant, and an employee of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. He was a section foreman at the time of his death. He was struck by a passenger train and killed instantly within sight of his home as he went to work at 8 a.m. on 7 Dec 1943. He died intestate. Mary Isabel d. of cancer at her home, 26 Oct 1946. Her will is recorded in the Berkeley Co., WV Court House, Will Book 29, p. 437. Champ and Mary are buried in the Falling Waters Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Spring Mills, WV.

CHILDREN:

723351 Riner Champ
723352 Lillie Mae Riner[1]
723353 Lottie May Riner[1]

FOOTNOTES:

[1]On 16 Mar 1922, Mary wrote in her account book, "Lillie and Lottie Riner, twins of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Riner, came to our house as orphans . . . " On 4 Apr 1923, Theodore Riner signed an agreement granting legal rights and responsibilities to Mary Payne as legal guardian until the children were of age".

GENERATION X 723351
RINER CHAMP PAYNE
(23 Dec 1915-_____)

B. 23 Dec 1915 Cumbo, Berkeley Co, WV. Grad. Shepherd College, Shepherdstown, WV (AB),

1935. Att. Industrial College of the Armed Forces, Wash., D.C. 1955-1956; Geo. Wash. Univ., Wash., D.C. (MBA) 1961. M. Madge LaRue STARLIPER, 29 Oct 1938, 2nd U.B. Ch., Martinsburg, WV. Madge, b. 29 Jul 1918, Morgan Co, WV, is the dau of Charles Lawrence and Vallie Cleveland (GAIN) STARLIPER. She att. Geo Mason Univ., Arlington, VA, and American Univ., Wash., D.C. Worked as a procurement analyst for the U.S. Dept of Labor until retirement, Dec, 1980. Riner taught in the Berkeley Co, WV public schools, 1935-1939. Employed by U.S. Govt and moved to Wash., D.C. Jun 1940; moved to Northern VA, 1947. He worked as a statistician and economist for the U.S. Govt (Bur. of the Census, Veterans Adm., Defense Intelligence Agency, and Dept of the AF) from Jun 1940 until he retired on 2 Jan 1981.[1] He was twice awarded the Air Force Exceptional Civilian Service Medal, and was listed in Who's Who in Government, 1972-1977. At retirement, he was Dep. for Financial Systems & Analysis to the Asst. Secretary for Financial Mgt. for the U.S. Air Force.

CHILDREN:

7233511 Richard Champ
7233512 Frederick Warren

FOOTNOTES:

[1]Except for the period, May 1943-Feb 1946, when he served with the U.S. Army AF during WWII.

GENERATION XI 7233511

RICHARD CHAMP PAYNE

(18 Aug 1946-_____)

B. Wash., D.C. Moved with his family to Arlington, VA, 1947. Att. UVA, Charlottesville, VA, 1964-1968. Phi Beta Kappa and grad. with highest honors (AB & MA). Phd, Princeton Univ., Princeton, NJ, 1972. M. Dianne Marie LINKER, 5 Mar 1966, Jackson, NC. Dianne, b. 4 Jun 1946, San Antonio, TX, is the dau of Col. Roland Otto and Gladys Emma (WOLF) LINKER. Dianne att. Mary Washington College, Fredericksburg, VA. Richard went on 6 months of active duty service in the U.S. Army, 1972. Asst. Prof., Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Il, 1972-1980. Returned to active duty, U.S. Army, 1980. He was stationed in Alexandria and Blacksburg, VA. Transferred to Ft. Gillam, GA, 1986. Res. McDonough, GA. Promoted to Lt. Colonel 1 Aug 1987.

CHILDREN:

72335111 Cassandra Haig
72335112 Mary Isobel
72335113 Baby Girl Twins died shortly
72335114 Baby Boy after birth
72335115 Susannah Katherine

GENERATION XII 72335111

CASSANDRA HAIG PAYNE

(3 Jan 1967-_____)

B. Charlottesville, VA, Grad. from HS Class of 1985. Attends VA Commonwealth University, Richmond, VA.

GENERATION XII 72335112
MARY ISOBEL PAYNE
(31 Oct 1969-_____)

B. Princeton, NJ. Grad from HS in McDonough, GA., Class of 1987; attends VCU, Richmond, VA.

GENERATION XII 72335113
(Baby Girl) PAYNE
(19 Sep 1973-20 Sep 1973)

B. and died Chicago, IL.

GENERATION XII 72335114
(Baby Boy) PAYNE
(19 Sept 1973-20 Sep 1973)

B. and died Chicago, IL.

GENERATION XII 72335115
SUSANNAH KATHERINE PAYNE
(2 Nov 1978-____)

B. Chicago, IL.

GENERATION XI 7233512
FREDERICK WARREN "FRED" PAYNE
(30 Aug 1949-_____)

B. Wash., D.C. (home, Arlington, VA). Grad. magna cum laude, Yale Univ., New Haven, CT, 1971 (AB). J.D., UVA, Charlottesville, VA, 1974. M. Caroline Wick McCORKLE, 26 Jun 1971, Newark, OH. Caroline, b. 5 Feb 1949, Charleston, WV, is the dau of Alvin Dade McCORKLE III and Betty Jo (WICK) MASON. She grad. High Point College, High Point, NC, 1971 (ABT). Grad. work, UVA. Elementary school teacher, Madison Co, VA, and Charlottesville. Fred joined law firm, George R. St.

John Assoc., 1974; named Dep. County Attorney, Albemarle Co, VA, 1974; became partner in law firm, St. John, Bowling, Payne, and Lawrence, Charlottesville, 1981. Set up his own law firm 1 Sep 1987. They reside in Charlottesville.

CHILDREN:

72335121 Elizabeth Gilbreath
72335122 Sarah Riner

GENERATION XII 72335121
ELIZABETH GILBREATH PAYNE
(30 Apr 1973-_____)

B. Martha Jefferson Hosp., Charlottesville, VA. Has lived all her life in that city. She is in sports and excels in tennis and field hockey. She shows talent in art. Attends Camp Alleghany for Girls in WV during the summer.

GENERATION XII 72335122
SARAH RINER PAYNE
(4 Mar 1976-____)

B. Martha Jefferson Hosp., Charlottesville, VA. She is an outstanding student who also loves sports, especially soccer. She attends Camp Alleghany for Girls in WV during the summer.

GENERATION X 723352
LILLIE MAE RINER (PAYNE)
(19 Aug 1921-_____)

B. Berkeley Co, WV. A twin, she was the dau of Theodore Gilmore and Martha Rebecca (GRIFFIN) RINER. She was orphaned when her mother d. 6 Mar 1922, leaving eight young children. Mary Isabel (Mrs. Champ) PAYNE, a first cousin, cared for the twins and, on 4 Apr 1923, became their legal

guardian. Lillie m. George Preston KELLER, Martinsburg, WV, on 29 May 1950. George, b. 16 Oct 1915, Strasburg, VA, was the son of Sydnor Isaiah and Lula Mae (KNEISLEY) KELLER. He was a veteran of WWII. Lillie and George moved to Cherokee, IA, in 1952 where George became chief engr for Chief Cablevision and KCHE Radio. He d. of a heart ailment, 1 May 1981. He is bur. in Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee. Lillie has continued to live in Cherokee.

CHILDREN:

None.

GENERATION X 723353
LOTTIE MAY RINER (PAYNE)
(19 Aug 1921-_____)

B. Berkeley Co, WV. (See Lillie Mae RINER (PAYNE) for early history.) She worked as a service employee at the City Hospital, Martinsburg, WV until she retired in Aug 1983. She has lived in Martinsburg since 1947. She has not married.

CHILDREN:

None.

GENERATION IX 72336
GRACE A. PAYNE
(14 Feb 1894-18 Mar 1895)

B. 14 Feb 1894 Cl Co. d. 18 Mar 1895 Berkeley Co, WV.

GENERATION IX 72337

MARY ETHEL PAYNE
(28 Dec 1895-6 Sep 1913)

B. 28 Dec 1895 Berkeley Co, WV, d. 6 Sep 1913 Martinsburg, WV.

CHAPTER 6:

THE HENRIETTA "ETTA" PAYNES

Laura Payne and "Etta" Starkey

Maude Virginia Starkey in her wedding dress.

GENERATION VIII 7234

HENRIETTA "ETTA" PAYNE[1]
(7 Mar 1854-1 Nov 1938)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M. Benjamin Franklin STARKEY 2 Sep 1874, Harpers Ferry, WV, the Rev. H.E. Miskimon officiating.[2] Benjamin, b. 8 Jan 1851, Clarke Co, VA, was the son of Benjamin F. and Jane Wilda (FURR) STARKEY. Benjamin was a farmer all of his life. He and Etta lived all of their married life in Clarke Co (until ____); then, in Loudoun Co. At the time of Benjamin's death they were living at North Fork, near Middleburg, VA. He died suddenly of an apparent heart attack while delivering corn to the elevator in Purcellville, VA, 24 Mar 1916. After his death, Etta lived among her children. She d. at Bluemont, Loudoun Co, VA. Both are bur. in Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville, VA.

CHILDREN:

72341	Minnie L.
72342	Maude Virginia
72343	May Gertrude
72344	Powell Page
72345	William Franklin
72346	Esther W.
72347	Lula Estelle
72348	Thurman Leo
72349	Emma B.
7234(10)	Ruth Etta

FOOTNOTES:

[1]Henrietta may have been a twin. Unofficial Birth Records, Clarke Co CH, Berryville, VA show twins, b. 7 Mar 1854, Henrietta to James S. & Margaret A. PAYNE; Marietta to James S. & Margaret N. PAYNE. No further record of Marietta.

[2]Marriage Record 1865-1886, Fred. Co, MD CH, pp. 428, 429. Family tradition says that they were married on the Shenandoah River Bridge at Harpers Ferry which divides Maryland and West Virginia with one party standing on the West Virginia part of the bridge, the other party on the Maryland part.

GENERATION IX 72341

MINNIE L. STARKEY

(12 Dec 1875-5 Mar 1884)

B. and d. Clarke Co, VA. Bur Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville, VA--"Aged 8 yrs, 2 mos, 21 das."[1]

FOOTNOTE:

[1]Tombstone inscription.

GENERATION IX 72342

MAUDE VIRGINIA STARKEY

(12 Apr 1879-30 Jun 1964)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M. John Thomas HUMMER 1 Sep 1898, Charles Town, WV. John, b. 14 Mar 1873, Clarke Co, VA, was the son of Mason Harrison and Frances Anna (REED) HUMMER. He was a farmer in Loudoun Co, VA. He d. 21 Feb 1950 at the home of his dau, Pauline, in Leesburg, VA. Maude d. 30 Jun 1964 in Paeoian Springs, Loudoun Co. Both are bur. in Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville, VA.

CHILDREN:

723421 Milton Thomas
723422 Fanny Plaster
723423 Pauline Virginia
723424 Charles Carlin

723425 Harry Smith
723426 Anna Catherine

GENERATION X 723421
MILTON THOMAS HUMMER
(27 Jul 1899-18 Aug 1972)

B. 27 Jul 1899, Loudoun Co, VA. M. Ella Frances TEALE _____ Feb 1928 in _____. Ella, b. 16 Jan 1901, Loudoun Co, VA is the dau of Joseph and May (WILLIAMS) TEALE. Milton and Ella lived in Bluemont, Clarke Co, and, after 1939, in the Lovettesville area of Loudoun Co. Milton was a carpenter and a farmer. He d. 18 Aug 1972 in Loudoun Co, and is buried in the Union Cemetery, Lovettesville. After his death, Ella lived in Leesburg, Va.

CHILDREN:

7234211 Thomas Francis
7234212 Helen Marie
7234213 Doris Virginia
7234214 William Harrison
7234215 Maude Ann
7234216 Pauline Frances
7234217 Milton Turner
7234218 Anna Love
7234219 Shirley Virginia

GENERATION X 723422
FANNY PLASTER HUMMER
(2 Sep 1902-_____)

B. Loudoun Co, VA, she was given the name, "PLASTER" for the doctor who delivered her. M. Thomas Alexander CLOPTON 27 Aug 1934 in Hagerstown, MD. Thomas, b. 27 Nov 1898, was the son of James Keith and Annie (JAMES) CLOPTON. He worked as a farmer, a grocery store clerk, and a U.S.

Post Office clerk in Remington, Va. For 25 years, Thomas and Fanny operated the Clopton Nursing Home in an 18-room house at Paeonian Springs, Loudoun, Co. Thomas d. 30 May 1967 and is bur. in the Remington Cem., Remington, VA. Fanny has continued to live in the Paeonian Springs house, a tiny energetic woman who, until she was 83, continued to maintain the spacious lawn around her home. Her sister, Catherine, and Catherine's husband, make their home with her.

CHILDREN:

None.

GENERATION X 723423
PAULINE VIRGINIA HUMMER
(4 Mar 1905-21 Oct 1968)

B. 4 Mar 1905, Loudoun Co, VA. M. Matthew Elgin BALL 19 Aug 1935, Hagerstown, MD. Matthew, b. 25 Dec 1879, Leesburg, VA, was the son of William and Musadora (HARRIS) BALL. Matthew was a widower and worked as an electrician in Leesburg. Pauline was a nurse,[1] and later operated a rooming house.[2] Matthew was a member of the Episcopal Church; Pauline, the Methodist Church. Matthew d. 10 Oct 1957 in Leesburg; Pauline 21 Oct 1968 in Leesburg. They are buried in Union Cemetery, Leesburg, VA.

CHILDREN:

None.

FOOTNOTES:

[1]Washington Co, MD Marriage Register, p. 59491.

[2]Obituaries, Matthew and Pauline, Loudoun Times-Mirror.

GENERATION X 723424
CHARLES CARLIN HUMMER
(5 Jul 1907-_____)

B. 5 Jul 1907, Loudoun Co, VA. M. Ethel Mae YANCEY 22 Dec 1928, Middleburg, VA. Ethel, b. 16 May 1910, is the dau of Walter and Bessie Elizabeth (WELCH) YANCY.[1] Charles was a farmer in Loudoun Co. He and Ethel moved to Hamilton, VA upon retiring.

CHILDREN:

7234241 Mae Elizabeth
7234242 Charles Mason
7234243 Barbara Lee
7234244 Kathleen Stuart
7234245 Carol Flynn
7234246 John Robert
7234247 William Turner
7234248 Roger Triplett
7234249 Rodney Clark
723424(10) George Allen

FOOTNOTES:

[1]Bessie later m. Nelson WASHINGTON--Interview with Ethel (YANCEY) HUMMER, 28 Aug 19__.

GENERATION X 723425
HARRY SMITH HUMMER
(26 May 1909-_____)

B. Loudoun Co, VA. He was named after a minister who was holding meetings at Purcellville, VA. M. Hazel Zenobia HUMMER, 24 Jun 1939, Washington, D.C. Hazel, b. 29 Mar 1922, Clarke

Co, VA, is the dau of James Norris and Mabel Kathleen (LONGERBEAM) HUMMER. Harry was a carpenter/builder before retiring. They live in Berryville, Va.

CHILDREN:

7234251 Kenneth Leon
7234252 Lester LeRoy
7234253 Marvin Smith
7234254 Gerald "Jerry" Ray
7234255 Barbara Ann

GENERATION XI 7234251
KENNETH LEON HUMMER
(26 Jun 1940-_____)

B. Fauquier Co, VA. M. Ann Delores McCLAIN, 5 Apr 1965, Brunswick, MD. Ann, b. 11 Nov 1947, Lovettesville, VA, is the dau of Robert and Beatrice (HATCHER) McCLAIN. Kenneth is a bricklayer; Ann works as a meat cutter. They live in the Bluemont area of VA.

CHILDREN:

72342511 Kimberly Ann
72342512 Kenneth Leon
72342513 Angela Dawn

GENERATION XI 7234252
LESTER LEROY HUMMER
(21 Dec 1941-_____)

B. Loudoun Co, VA. M. Winifred BREWER while in military service in MA. Winifred was the dau of "Bill" and Sylvia BREWER. Lester's principal occupation: _____ He lives at _____.

CHILDREN:

72342521 Daron Marshall
72342522 Christopher Lee

GENERATION XI 7234253
MARVIN SMITH HUMMER
(17 Nov 1943-19 Jul 1963)

B. Loudoun Co, VA. Principal occupation: Carpenter. Killed instantly in an automobile accident on State Rt. 9, Loudoun Co. Bur. Hillsboro Cemetery, Hillsboro, VA. Unm.

CHILDREN:

None.

GENERATION XI 7234254
GERALD (JERRY) RAY HUMMER
(7 Aug 1947-_____)

B. Loudoun Co, VA. M. Vickie Ann DEARMONT, 27 Jul 1974, Boyce, VA. Vickie, b. 9 May 1956, Winchester, VA, is the dau of Charles Rixie and Irene (ARMENTROUT) DEARMONT. Principal occupations: Jerry-Stone mason; Vickie-Bookkeeper/Shipping Clerk, American Woodmark.

CHILDREN:

72342541 Kristine Irene

GENERATION XI 7234255
BARBARA ANN HUMMER
(21 Mar 1963-_____)

B. Loudoun Co, VA. Grad Lord Fairfax Comm. College, Middletown, VA, 1983. Works as a

secretary for the Comm of Revenue, Berryville, VA.

GENERATION X 723426

ANNA CATHERINE HUMMER

(26 Jun 1918-_____)

B. in the Bloomfield section, Loudoun Co, VA. Attended school, Fauquier Co, VA. Entered nurses' training, Alexandria Hospital, Alexandria, VA, 1938. Three months before graduation, became ill with multiple sclerosis, an illness from which she suffered for the rest of her life. M. Robert Thomas BROWN 18 May 1946, Culpeper, VA. Robert, b. 22 Nov 1915, _____, is the son of Robert Colin and Josie (ALLISON) BROWN. He worked for the U.S. Government until his retirement. Catherine and Robert have resided at Paeonian Springs, VA since 1962.

CHILDREN:

None.

GENERATION IX 72343

MAY GERTRUDE STARKEY

(__ May 1881-20 Mar 1951)

B. __ May 1881, Clarke, Co, VA. M(1) Clarence HAMILTON _____. Clarence, b. _____, was the son of _____ and _____ HAMILTON. M(2) Rodney Temple MASON _____. Rodney, b. 31 Aug 1883, Loudoun Co, VA, was the son of Temple and Virginia _____ MASON. He was a lifelong farmer in Loudoun Co. He d. 27 Nov 1969 and is buried in Sterling Cemetery, Sterling, VA. Gertrude d. 20 Mar 1951 and is buried in Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville, VA.

CHILDREN:

723431 Mazie[1]
723432 Mary[1]
723433 Helen[2]
723434 John T.[2]
723435 Annie G.[2]
723436 George F.[2]

FOOTNOTES:

[1]Children by first marriage.
[2]Children by second marriage.

GENERATION IX 72344
POWELL PAGE STARKEY
(6 Jun 1883-28 May 1904)

B. 6 Jun 1883, Clarke Co, VA; d. 28 May 1904, Clarke Co. Buried Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville, VA--"Aged 20 yrs 11 mos and 22 das."[1]

GENERATION IX 72345
WILLIAM FRANKLIN "WILLIE" STARKEY
(16 Mar 1886-16 Jun 1895)

B. 16 Mar 1886, Clarke Co, VA; d. 16 Jun 1895, Clarke Co "of a kidney problem". Grandfather took him out one day--carried him in his arms and sat on a rail fence in the sun where it was warm. A dove came and lit down right beside him. The next day he died. Older people thought it was a sign . . ."[2] Buried Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville, VA--"Aged 9 yrs 2 mos 29 das."

GENERATION IX 72346

ESTHER W. STARKEY

(28 Oct 1888-12 Jan 1889)

B. 28 Oct 1888, Clarke Co, VA; d. Clarke Co, 12 Jan 1889. Buried Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville, VA--"Aged 2 mos 21 das."[1]

FOOTNOTES:

[1]Tombstone Inscription
[2]Interview with Fanny Plaster (HUMMER) CLOPTON, 31 Jul 1982.

GENERATION IX 72347

LULA ESTELLE STARKEY

(13 Dec 1889-18 Feb 1948)

B. 13 Dec 1889, Clarke Co, VA. M. Edward Hampton FINCHAM 29 Dec 1905, Clarke Co. Edward, b. 30 Nov 1882, Flint Hill, Rappahannock Co, VA, was the son of Edward Jackson and Mary Frances (JENKINS) FINCHAM. Lula and Edward moved to the Philomont area of Loudoun Co. in 1908, and lived there most of their lives. Edward worked as a farmer. He d. 10 Apr 1952 in Loudoun Co. Lula d. Loudoun Co, 18 Feb 1948. They are buried in the Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, VA.

CHILDREN:

723471 Clarence Edward
723472 Katherine "Katie" Estelle
723473 James Harry
723474 Henrietta
723475 Ella Louise
723476 Mildred Virginia

GENERATION IX 72348

THURMAN LEO STARKEY

(12 Mar 1892-6 Sep 1892)

B. 12 Mar 1892, Clarke Co, VA; d. 6 Sep 1892, Clarke Co. Bur. Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville, VA--"Aged 5 Mos 26 das."

GENERATION IX 72349

EMMA B. STARKEY

(__ Dec 1894-_____)

B. __ Dec 1894, Clarke Co, VA. M. Frank JOHNSON _____. Frank b. _____, was the son of _____ and _____ JOHNSON. They lived in Baltimore, MD from _____ to _____ where Frank worked as _____. Frank d. 7 Jan 1954. He is bur. _____. After his death, Emma lived with her son in Baltimore until _____ when she moved to CA. She d. _____ and is bur in _____.

CHILDREN:

723491 James Montague
723492 Dau.

GENERATION IX 7234(10)

RUTH ETTA STARKEY

(___ Feb 1898-____)

B. __ Feb 1898, Clarke Co, VA.

CHAPTER 7:

THE JOHN FRANKLIN PAYNES

Susan Ida Trussell

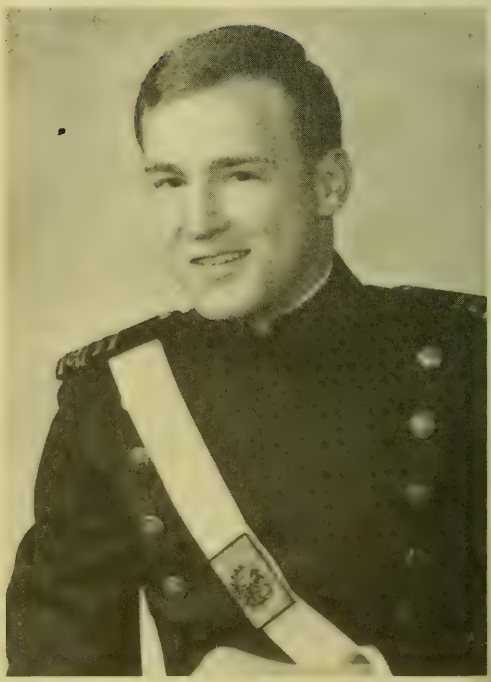
John Franklin Payne

Cecil Hunton Payne Family: Mildred Garnett Fletcher, Idah Noreen Suter, Erle Woodrow Payne, Hunter Elgin Payne; Mary Frances Colevas, not in photograph.

Catherine Longerbeam and James Samuel Payne
(Apr 1956)

Mary Trussell Payne, Brownie Spilman
and Elnora Louise Spilman

Robert Emmett Payne
(ca. 1915)



Donald Robert
Moore, Jr.

GENERATION VIII 7235

JOHN FRANKLIN PAYNE
(2 Mar 1855-7 Jan 1912)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M(1) Susan Ida TRUSSELL, 5 Apr 1877, Clarke Co. Susan Ida, b. 31 Dec 1858, Loudoun Co, VA, was the dau of Joanne (CHAPPELL) and Samuel TRUSSELL.[1] She d. 19 Oct 1899. John Franklin was a successful farmer and orchardist.[2] He was active for many years in the Ebenezer Methodist Ch., Bluemont, VA. M(2) Alice J. HARVEY, 27 Feb 1901, Loudoun Co. Alice, b. 1857, Loudoun Co, was the dau of Jonas A. and Sarah C. HARVEY. John Franklin d. suddenly at the home of his brother-in-law, John HARVEY of "acute indigestion" on 7 Jan 1912. He d. intestate. On 30 May 1914, his widow, Alice, bought out the interests of John's children in that . . . "tract of improved land, lying on the eastern side of the Shenandoah River, in Clarke Co, VA, containing one-hundred and thirty-eight acres more or less, adjoining the lands of Mason HUMMER on the North, Frank TOMBLIN and the County road on the East,. . . the SNYDER farm on the South and the Shenandoah River on the West . . ."[3]

The house on that site burned and is no longer standing.[4] John and Susan are bur. in marked graves in the Ebenezer Methodist Churchyard at Bluemont. Alice is bur. in the Lovettsville Lutheran Ch. Cemetery.

CHILDREN:

72351 Cecil Hunton
72352 James Samuel
72353 George Haines
72354 Thomas Franklin

72355 Powell Preston (b. 5 Sep 1886-d. 5 Aug 1887)
72356 May (Mary) Trussell
72357 Robert Emmett
72358 John Howard
72359 Rodney Elgin
7235(10) Nellie Fenton

FOOTNOTES:

[1]Marriage Reg. #1, Clarke Co. CH, Berryville, VA. p. 216 says, "Susan Ida TRUSSELL'S parents . . . are both dead. Her guardian, George CHAPPELL . . . gave his consent."

[2]M.R. #31, Clarke Co CH, p. 216. U.S. Census, 1900 Clarke Co.

[3]Clarke Co DB #9, pp. 110-113

[4]Mildred FLETCHER, granddaughter of John Franklin.

GENERATION IX 72351
CECIL HUNTON PAYNE
(13 Mar 1878-22 Feb 1958)

B. Chapel Dist., Clarke Co, VA. M. Julia Belle HUMMER 27 Mar 1900, Clarke Co, VA. Julia Belle, b. 7 Nov 1874, Clarke Co, VA, was the dau of Mason Harrison and Frances Ann (REID) HUMMER. Hunton was a farmer. He lived and worked, first in Clarke Co, later in Loudoun Co, near Hillsboro, VA. Julia Belle d. near Hillsboro, 8 Feb 1949. After her death, Hunton lived among his children. He d. Leesburg, VA. Both are buried in marked graves in Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville, VA.

CHILDREN:

723511 Mildred Garnett
723512 Idah Noreen
723513 Mary Frances
723514 Erle Woodrow
723515 Hunter Elgin

GENERATION X 723511

MILDRED GARNETT PAYNE
(14 Jan 1901-27 Dec 1985)

B. Chapel Dist., Clarke Co, VA. In 1984, Mildred still recalls the trauma of her great-grandfather, James Sanford PAYNE's, death in 1906--when she was taken to see him and was lifted up so that the tiny, gravely ill old man could see her; when she watched family members dig his grave in the Ebenezer Churchyard; when, shortly after his death, she was herself gravely ill with membranous croup. Att. Harrisonburg State Teachers College, Harrisonburg, VA; and later, Shepherd College, Shepherdstown, WV. She taught school in Clarke and Frederick Counties in VA, and in Jefferson Co. in WV. M. Charles William "Bill" FLETCHER, Jr., 25 Nov 1925, Wash., D.C. Bill, b. 5 Jun 1906, Alexandria, VA, was the son of Charles William, Sr. and Annie Elizabeth (LEE) FLETCHER. He worked with the Arlington Co. Engr. Dept. until 1946; then owned and operated a hardware business, Arlington, VA. Bill was an active Mason. Mildred and Bill moved from Arlington to Lovettsville, VA, in 1963. Because of ill health, they returned to Arlington to live with their dau, Julia in the fall of 1982. Bill d. Arlington, VA, 14 Mar 1984 and is bur. in Green Hill Cem., Berryville, VA. Mildred d. Arlington, VA, 27 Dec 1985. She is bur. in Green Hill Cem.

CHILDREN:

7235111 Charles William III "Billy"
7235112 Julia Garnett "Judy"

GENERATION XI 7235111
CHARLES WILLIAM "BILLY" FLETCHER III
(31 Jul 1927-_____)

B. Arlington, VA. M. Harriet Clarke BROWN, 14 Aug 1948, Clarendon Meth. Church, Arlington, VA. Harriet, b. 27 Feb 1927, Brandy Station, VA, was the dau of Morgan and Mary (MUSSELMAN) BROWN. Billy served in the U.S. Navy from Feb 1945 to Sep 1946. He was an engineer with the Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co. for 34 yrs., retiring 25 Mar 1986. Harriet d. 7 Apr 1984, Winchester, VA, and is bur. in Fairview Cemetery, Culpeper, VA. Billy lives in Winchester.

CHILDREN:

72351111 Patricia Lynn
72351112 Charles William IV
72351113 John Andrew

GENERATION XI 7235112
JULIA "JUDY" GARNETT FLETCHER
(5 Nov 1929-_____)

B. Wash., D.C. M. James Wellburn CROUCH, 6 May 1950, Rockville, MD. James, b. 9 Mar 1928, Arlington, VA, is the son of Herman Thornton and Hester Elizabeth (WRIGHT) CROUCH. He is employed as a business agent for United Food and Commercial Workers. Judy works as a secretary in the Arlington County schools. Both are politically active. They have lived in Arlington all of their married life.

CHILDREN:

72351121 Kenneth Ralph
72351122 Linda Sue

GENERATION XII 72351111
PATRICIA LYNN FLETCHER
(21 Mar 1953-_____)

B. Arlington, VA. M. Loyd Daniel SAUNDERS, Jr., 14 Jan 1978, Virginia Beach, VA. Loyd, b. 14 Sep 1954, Norfolk, VA, is the son of Loyd Daniel and Hazel Lynwood (SANFORD) SAUNDERS. Loyd is a minister, presently pastor of Rock Church, Stumpy Point, NC. They moved from Virginia Beach to Stumpy Point, NC, Mar 1986.

CHILDREN:

723511111 Aaron Daniel
723511112 Joshua David

GENERATION XII 72351112
CHARLES WILLIAM "CHIP" FLETCHER IV
(24 Sep 1957-_____)

B. Arlington, VA. Served in the U.S. Navy, Oct 1979 to Sep 1982. M. Patricia Ann "Patti" KING, Daytona Beach, FL, 4 Sep 1983. Patricia Ann, b. 27 Jan 1952, Hammond, IN, is the dau of George S. and Floris Ann (JONES) KING. Chip and Patti live in Holly Hill, FL.

CHILDREN:

723511121 MaryAnne Elizabeth "Annie"
723511122 William Kenneth Hunter "Hunter"

GENERATION XII 72351113
JOHN ANDREW FLETCHER
(14 Nov 1963-_____)

B. Arlington, VA. M. Phyllis Jean ROOMSBURG, 21 Sep 1985, Calvary Baptist Church, Winchester, VA. Phyllis, b. 22 Dec 1963, Winchester, Va, is the dau of Harold Burton ROOMSBURG and Jean Carol (BOSWELL) KERNS. John works for the North American Housing Corp. of VA. Phyllis is a teacher at Sunrise Playschool, Winchester, VA. They live in Winchester.

CHILDREN:

None.

GENERATION XII 72351121
KENNETH "KEN" RALPH CROUCH
(23 Jul 1951-_____)

B. Arlington, VA. Grad. 1973, VA Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg, VA; major, Business & Finance. M. Donna Marie (GLATZ) DAVIS, Airlie House, Warrenton, VA, 15 Mar 1985. Donna, b. 6 Nov 1952, Johnstown, PA, is the dau of Kent A. GLATZ and Joan Marie (ZOHURANSKY) PALLOTTINI. Grad., VA Polytechnic Inst., 1974. Kenneth is employed by auto. dealer, Koons of Manassas. Donna is employed by the District Home, Manassas, VA. They live in Manassas.

CHILDREN:

Donna's son, Michael Steven DAVIS, was b. 21 Jun 1983, Alexandria, VA.

GENERATION XII 72351122

LINDA SUE CROUCH

(5 May 1955-_____)

B. Arlington, VA. Grad. 7 May 1977 (BS), James Madison Univ., Harrisonburg, VA; MA Ed. 5 May 1979. Major, Counseling. She works for VISA Corp, McLean, VA. M. Robert Alan COLQUITT, 22 Apr 1989, Alex, VA.

GENERATION X 723512

IDAH NOREEN PAYNE

(7 Jan 1905-_____)

B. Chapel Dist, Clarke Co, VA. Grad. Harrisonburg State Teachers College, Harrisonburg, VA. Taught, Clarke Co Public Schools and Harrisonburg College Trng School. M. Richard Liskey SUTER, 27 Jan 1936 in the Methodist Church, Arlington, VA. Richard, b. 30 Jul 1903, Harrisonburg, VA, is the son of Perry Gabriel and Effie Belle (LISKEY) SUTER. He att. Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, VA. He worked as an equipment salesman and was a State Poultry Inspector. After retiring, he remained active in the Kiwanis Club, Masonic Lodge, and Bird Club (raising canaries as a hobby). Idah is active in the Harrisonburg Historical Society, and Retired Teachers Assn; and is a volunteer at the Rockingham Memorial Hospital and in the Meals on Wheels Program. She has published several books of poetry. In 1977, she published Jingle Ramblings, a small book of poems dedicated to her grandchildren. From "A Thankful Thought,"--". . . . We must remember one and all "If we're wrapped in ourselves, the package is small . . " Idah and Richard are deacons in the First Presbyterian Church, Harrisonburg. They have lived in Harrisonburg all of their married lives.

CHILDREN:

7235121 Richard Payne
7235122 Perry Hunton
7235123 Natalie Carole

GENERATION XI 7235121
RICHARD PAYNE SUTER
(6 Sep 1938-_____)

B. Harrisonburg, VA. Premed work, Bridgewater College, Bridgewater, VA. Grad. Dental School, Medical College of VA, Richmond, VA 1963. Served 2 yrs., U.S. Air Force (1963-1965). Disch. as a Major. M(1) Charlotte Anne DAVIS, 29 Aug 1965, Emerson, NJ. Charlotte, b. 11 Aug 1943, NJ, is the dau of Raymond S. and Nancy (LONGEBARDI) DAVIS. Div. 1979. M(2) Mary Evelyn GILBERT, 29 Jan 1982, Fredericksburg, VA. Mary, b. 12 Sep 1940, is the dau of Ellis D. (nmn) and Violet Lucille (JORDAN) GILBERT. She is an accountant. Richard is a practicing dentist, Gainesville, VA. Richard and Mary live in Warrenton, VA.

CHILDREN:

72351211 Devon Matthew[1]

FOOTNOTES:

[1]Child of M(1)

GENERATION XI 7235122
PERRY HUNTON SUTER
(5 Sep 1942-_____)

B. Harrisonburg, VA. Att. Bridgewater College, Bridgewater, VA. Major, electrical engineering. M. Cynthia Hope ROLSTON 16 Aug

1964, Harrisonburg. Cynthia, b. 23 May 1942, Harrisonburg, is the dau of William Crawford and Dorothy May (BURKHOLDER) ROLSTON. A grad. of James Madison University, Harrisonburg, she teaches English, Harrisonburg High School. Perry is a supv. engr., Continental Telephone Co. Perry and Cynthia live on their farm near Harrisonburg.

CHILDREN:

72351221 Edith Carole
72351222 Spencer Hunton

GENERATION XI 7235123
NATALIE CAROLE SUTER
(9 Jan 1944-_____)

B. Harrisonburg, VA. M. Ray Huston DAVIS, 21 Sep 1963. Ray, b. 23 Mar 1940, Columbus, GA, is the son of Roy and Lillian (ENGLISH) DAVIS. Grad. Pepperdine Univ., Malibu, CA. After 20 yrs. service in the U.S. Marines, he retired as a lieutenant. Now owns and operates a grocery business in Fredericksburg, Va. Natalie, a grad. of Mary Washington College, Fredericksburg, att. several colleges during period of husband's service, including William & Mary, Univ. of VA, and Univ. of W. Florida. Now teaches English Stafford High School, Fredericksburg. Both Natalie and Ray are active in St. Mathias Methodist Church, the Democratic party, and as civic volunteers. They live in Fredericksburg.

CHILDREN:

72351231 Idah Rhea
72351232 Ray "Buddy" Huston II

GENERATION X 723513

MARY FRANCES PAYNE
(18 Feb 1907-26 Jun 1982)

B. Clarke Co, VA. Att. Harrisonburg Teachers College, Harrisonburg, VA. Worked for the U.S. Govt 24 yrs, supervising purchasing for commissary offices for Andrews and Bolling AF Bases, Wash., D.C. M(1) Vaughn Kester KELLEY, 27 Nov 1926, Wash., D.C. Div. Vaughn, b. 15 Nov 1906, Clarke Co, was the son of Richard and Maude (LEE) KELLEY. He worked as a surveyor. He d. 5 Mar 1959, and is bur. Ebenezer Cem., Round Hill, VA. M(2) James Cyril DALEY, 25 Mar 1944, Wash., D.C. Div. James, b. 27 Jul 1914, Mahanoy City, PA, was the son of Luke and Margaret (LYNCH) DALEY. He owned and operated service stations in DC and MD. He d. 27 Feb 1967, Dist. Hts., MD, and is bur. in Resurrection Cem., Clinton, MD. M(3) Paraskevas Speros COLEVAS. He is a retired union plumber. Mary Frances d. in the Magnolia Gardens Nursing Home, Lanham, MD, after a 2-yr illness. She is bur. Cedar Hill Cem., Suitland, MD.

CHILDREN:

7235131 Vaughn Nolan KELLEY
7235132 Frances Sharleen KELLY
7235133 Jamie Lynne DALEY
7235134 Donna Jean DALEY
7235135 Antonio Paras COLEVAS

GENERATION XI 7235131

VAUGHN NOLAND "BOBBY" KELLEY
(13 Apr 19299-_____)

B. Wash., D.C. Att. VA Polytechnic Inst, Blacksburg, VA. Served 4 yrs in the U.S. Navy during the Korean War. M. Nancy Kedra PAYNE, 6

Nov 1954, Frederick, Co., MD. Nancy, b. 15 Jun 1936, Wash., D.C., is the dau of Lewis Raymond and Aileen Mae (SANTMYER) PAYNE. Vaughn works as Loudoun Co. Chief of Inspections in Leesburg, VA. A principal hobby for both Nancy and Vaughn is golf. They live in Bluemont, VA.

CHILDREN:

72351311 Timothy Wayne
72351312 Tammy Elizabeth
72351313 Robert Hunter "Bobby Hunter"

GENERATION XII 72351311
TIMOTHY WAYNE KELLEY
(9 Oct 1955-_____)

B. Leesburg, VA. Grad. James Madison Univ., Harrisonburg, VA, 1978. M. Teresa "Teri" Gaye BURKS 19 Jan 1980, Berea Church of Christ, McLean, VA. Teri, b. 31 Jul 1948, Bloomington, IN, is the dau of Frank and Jessie Lucille (CLAYTON) BURKS. Timothy works as a splicer for the C&P Telephone Co. Teri works for AT&T. They live in Bluemont, VA.

CHILDREN:

723513111 Frank William "Duke"
723513112 Wendy Ann

GENERATION XII 72351312
TAMMY ELIZABETH KELLEY
(30 Apr 1958-_____)

B. Winchester, VA. M. Ricky Sanford STEEL-MAN 13 May 1978, Winchester, VA. Ricky, b. 29 Mar 1960, Indianola, MS, is the son of Clarence

Cecil and Beatrice (RUTLEDGE) STEELMAN. Ricky is a brick mason. Tammy works as a secretary. They live in Indianola, MS.

CHILDREN:

723513121 Jennifer Gaile
723513122 Jesse Reid
723513123 Christina Renee

GENERATION XII 72351313
ROBERT HUNTER "BOBBY HUNTER" KELLEY
(27 Mar 1964-_____)

B. Winchester, VA. M. Angela "Angie" Bea RUSSELL 9 Apr 1983, Emmanuel Chapel, Boyce, VA. Angie, b. 31 Jan 1964, Clarke Co, VA, is the dau of Jerome Alton and Sharon Rose (BURKHOLDER) RUSSELL. Bobby Hunter is a salesman for Luck Stone. Angie works for AT&T. They live in the Bluemont, VA area.

CHILDREN:

None.

GENERATION XI 7235132
FRANCES SHARLEEN KELLY
(2 Oct 1934-_____)

B. Wash., D.C. M. Frank Walton CAPPELLA 15 Jan 1955, Silver Spring, MD. Frank, b. 10 Jun 1932, Plymouth, MA, is the son of Charles William and Gertrude (WURSTER) CAPPELLA. Frank is an asst. engr. at the C&P Telephone Co. Sharleen is Admin. Asst. to the Chief Administrative Ofcr, Prince Georges Co., MD. They have lived in Upper Marlboro, MD since 1961.

CHILDREN:

72351321 Shawn Alee
72351322 Angela Louise
72351323 Dominic Francis

GENERATION XII 72351321
SHAWN ALEE CAPPELLA
(28 Feb 1956-_____)

B. Wash., D.C. Grad. Univ. of MD, 1978 with a degree in fashion design and merchandising. M. Donald "Bink" Joseph HERBERT, Jr., 12 May 1979, Upper Marlboro, MD. Donald, b. 26 Jun 1956, Bethesda, MD, is the son of Donald Joseph and Dorothy (ERWIN) HERBERT. Shawn is Admn. Asst. to the Executive Dir., American Assn of State Highway and Transportation Officials. Donald is an industrial engr with the United Parcel Service. They live in N. Chesapeake, MD.

CHILDREN:

723513211 Matthew Erwin
723513212 Ryan Christian

GENERATION XII 72351322
ANGELA LOUISE CAPPELLA
(23 Apr 1960-_____)

B. Wash., D.C. Grad. Univ. of MD School of Nursing, Baltimore, MD, 1982. M. Ernest (nmn) VOMERO, 28 Oct 1984, Long Island, NY. Ernest, b. Brooklyn, NY, 9 Jun 1958, is the son of Vincent Emil and Anita Carol (BARRELLA) VOMERO. Ernest is a practicing physician in New York City, NY. Angela is a registered nurse. They live in Manhattan, NYC, NY.

CHILDREN:

723513221 Ashley Kristin

GENERATION XII 72351323
DOMINIC "NICK" FRANCIS CAPPELLA
(26 Jan 1965-_____)

B. Cheverly, MD. Attending Auburn Univ., Auburn, AL. Studying towards a degree as an architect.

GENERATION XI 7235133
JAMIE LYNNE DALEY
(__ Nov 1945-_____)

B. Wash., D.C. Worked for 20 years as a legal administrative secretary, U.S. Congress. Presently works for the Joint Committee on Taxation, U.S. Congress. She lives in Alexandria, VA.

CHILDREN:

72351331 James Stephen TALBERT

GENERATION XII 72351331
JAMES STEPHEN TALBERT
(9 Nov 1967-_____)

B. Cheverly, MD. Father, Richard Stephen TALBERT. Richard, b. 16 Aug 1945, Wash., D.C. is the son of Richard and Olive Marie TALBERT.

CHILDREN:

GENERATION XI 7235134
DONNA JEAN DALEY
(18 Nov 1947-_____)

B. Washington, D.C. Recd MBA, Univ. of IA, 1982. M. Kerry Troutman HINKLE, 10 Jun 1968, Fairfield, IA. Kerry, b. 12 Nov 1946, Mt. Carmel, PA, is the son of Joseph Lamar and Twilia Sue (TOY) HINKLE. Kerry recd a Phd in educational counseling at the Univ. of IA, 1980. He is a school psychologist. Donna works in business administration. They live in Coralville, a suburb of Iowa City, IA.

CHILDREN:

72351341 Kerry James
72351342 Kollier Joseph

GENERATION XII 72351341
KERRY JAMES HINKLE
(27 Feb 1969-_____)

B. Fairfield, IA

GENERATION XII 72351342
KOLLIER JOSEPH HINKLE
(9 Feb 1972-_____)

B. Keosaqua, IA.

GENERATION X 723514
ERLE WOODROW PAYNE
(13 Dec 1912-20 Jul 1978)

B. Loudoun Co, VA. Pre-med. work, Virginia Polytechnic Inst. (VPI), Blacksburg, VA. Grad, Dental School., Medical College of VA, Richmond, VA. Was a practicing dentist in Arlington, Alexandria, and Winchester, VA. M(1) Virginia

Mae LONGERBEAM, 1935, Berryville, VA. Virginia, b. 21 Sep 1916, Clarke Co, VA, was the dau of Aubrey Stanley and Edith Mae (BUCKNER) LONGERBEAM. She d. 18 mar 1976, Boonesboro, MD. M(2) Annie Scott. M(3) Frances (HUDSON) WHITE, 1950, Alexandria, VA. M(4) Elizabeth Meade (STUART) ELSEA, 1967, White Post, VA. Marriages ended in div. Erle served in the U.S. armed forces in WWII. He also served in the Dental Corps in the Korean War; was disch. as a Lt. Col. An outdoorsman, he operated farms in Loudoun Co, where he worked with cattle and show and race horses. D.V.A. Hospital, Martinsburg, WV. Bur, Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville, VA. He was a member of Meade Memorial Episcopal Church at White Post.

CHILDREN:

7235141 Joan Gibson (M(1))
7235142 Jacqueline Anne (M(2))

GENERATION XI 7235141
JOAN GIBSON PAYNE
(11 Apr 1935-_____)

B. Winchester, VA. M(1) Edward Gordon DAVIS, 23 Dec 1951, Hagerstown, MD. Edward, b. 4 Dec 1931, Hagerstown, MD, was the son of Russell Charles and Aletta (CORNWELL) DAVIS. Div. M(2) Donald Ralph KLINE, 12 Sep 1964, Hagerstown, MD. Donald, b. 12 Jun 1935, Wash., Co, MD, was the son of Alton and Ailine (CUNNINGHAM) KLINE. Donald, a city policeman, was killed in the line of duty 13 Dec 1975 while attempting to apprehend a gunman who had just robbed a local store. He is bur. in Rest Haven Cemetery, Hagerstown. Joan is a retired medical asst. She has lived in Hagerstown since 1952.

CHILDREN:

72351411 Deborah Joan DAVIS
72351412 Edward Gordon DAVIS, Jr.
72351413 Kirk Edward DAVIS

GENERATION XI 7235142
JACQUELINE "JACKIE" ANNE PAYNE
(11 Mar 1943-_____)

B. Arlington, VA. After her mother's illness, lived with her aunt, Mildred (PAYNE) FLETCHER. M. Ronald Davis SHEFFIELD 12 Aug 1966, Methodist Church, Arlington, VA. Ronald is a twin. B. 23 Nov 1943, Alexandria, VA. He is the son of Albert Jackson and Mildred Frances (HEDRICK) SHEFFIELD. He works for the telephone company (Telstar), Prince William Co. Jackie works for Prince William Co. They live in Woodbridge, VA.

CHILDREN:

72351421 Mildred Lynn
72351422 Ronald Erle

GENERATION X 723515
HUNTER ELGIN PAYNE
(14 Dec 1917-_____)

B. 14 Dec 1917, Clarke Co, VA. M. Florence Genevie BRACKETT 8 Aug 1945, Martinsburg, WV. Florence, b. 19 Oct 1924, Berkeley Co, WV, is the dau of Robert Thomas and Georgia (WILT) BRACKETT. Hunter worked as a construction superintendent in Fairfax Co, VA until his retirement in 1973. They reside in Harpers Ferry, WV.

CHILDREN:

None.

GENERATION IX 72352

JAMES SAMUEL PAYNE

(2 Oct 1879-4 Apr 1962)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M. Catherine (nmn) LONGERBEAM 1898, Berryville, VA. Catherine, b. 26 May 1878, Clarke Co, was the dau of John W. and Margaret (MARLOW) LONGERBEAM. James was a farmer all of his life. He farmed Decatur OSBORNE's farm for 22 yrs (the 2nd big farm on the left after crossing the Shenandoah River, going toward Berryville.) He lived with his family in the Bluemont section, Clarke Co. Catherine d. 7 Feb 1957, Bluemont, VA. After her death, James lived with his dau, Pauline FEIGHT in Harpers Ferry, WV until his death. Both are bur. in Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville, VA.

CHILDREN:

723521 Grace Mae
723522 Hilda Margaretta
723523 Gladys Romola
723524 John William
723525 Pauline Virginia
723526 Helen Lee
723527 Charles Fenton
723528 Opal Irene

GENERATION X 723521

GRACE MAE PAYNE

(18 Mar 1899-_____)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M. Harry Raymond RITTER, 6 Dec 1917, Charles Town, WV. Harry, b. 5 Jan 1899, Frederick Co, VA, was the son of Thomas and

Katherine (_____) RITTER. Harry was a farmer and a bricklayer. Grace and Harry moved to Takoma Park, MD, 1938, and lived much of their lives in Accokeek, MD. Harry d. 8 Jul 1984, and is bur. in Trinity Memorial Gardens, Waldorf, MD. Grace went to live with Harry, Jr. and family after Harry's death.

CHILDREN:

7235211 Harry Raymond, Jr.
7235212 Jean Ardella
7235213 James Thomas
7235214 John Erven

GENERATION X 723522
HILDA MARGARETTA PAYNE
(27 Apr 1902-7 Mar 1987)

B. Clarke Co, VA. Has lived in the Bluemont area most of her life. She has worked as a professional housekeeper. She did not marry.

GENERATION X 723523
GLADYS ROMOLA PAYNE
(11 Mar 1905-14 Jul 1922)

B. and d. Clarke Co, VA. She is bur. in a marked grave in Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville, VA.

GENERATION X 723524
JOHN WILLIAM PAYNE
(27 Jul 1906-15 Mar 1952)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M. Helen Louise BELL 2 Jan 1933, Alexandria, VA. Helen, b. 12 Mar 1911, Clarke Co, is the dau of Walter Lee and Gertrude Priscilla (BOYD) BELL. John was killed by a train while bringing some horses through Raleigh,

NC. He is bur. in Green Hill Cem., Berryville, VA. Helen m. James Clifton SHETTER, 16 Jun 1956.

CHILDREN:

None.

GENERATION XI 7235211
HARRY RAYMOND RITTER, JR.
(17 Jul 1924-_____)

B. Prince Georges Co, MD. M. Audrey Lavinia PICKERAL, 15 Nov 1943, Christ Church, Accokeek, MD. Audrey, b. 23 Aug 1924, Accokeek, MD, is the dau of Townley Harding and Margaret May (PICKERAL) PICKERAL. Harry teaches trades (brick, block, cement) in the Charles Co Vo-Tech Center. They live in Accokeek.

CHILDREN:

72352111 Mary Catherine "Kay"
72352112 Faye Elouise
72352113 Harry Raymond III
72352114 Patricia Gay
72352115 Deneen Jay

GENERATION XII 72352111
MARY CATHERINE "KAY" RITTER
(21 Mar 1948-_____)

B. La Plata, MD. M. Donald Wayne KANE, 3 Aug 1968, Piscataway, MD. Donald, b. 13 Dec 1945, Carbondale, PA, is the son of Thomas Michael and Mary Jane (ALLEN) KANE. He served in the U.S. Army, 1967-1968. Served in Vietnam. He is an operating engineer in MD. They live in Bryans Rd., MD.

CHILDREN:

723521111 Stephanie Lynn
723521112 Emily Diane

GENERATION XII 72352112
FAYE ELOUISE RITTER
(31 May 1951-_____)

B. La Plata, MD. M. Gregory Steve GREEN.

CHILDREN:

723521121 Edward Wayne
723521122 Jeffrey Steve
723521123 Kelly Leigh

GENERATION XII 72352113
HARRY RAYMOND RITTER III
(17 Jun 1952-_____)

B. La Plata, MD. M. Beverly Sue GOSNELL _____. Beverly b. _____, is the dau of _____ GOSNELL.

CHILDREN:

723521131 Henry Raymond IV
723521132 Steven Michael
723521133 Timothy Andrew

GENERATION XII 72352114
PATRICIA GAY RITTER
(19 Feb 1959-_____)

B. La Plata, MD. Lives in Clinton, MD in Group home for the deaf and blind. Goes to workshop daily. Unmarried (Apr 1986).

GENERATION XII 72352115
DENEEN JAY RITTER
(22 Dec 1964-_____)

B. La Plata, MD.

GENERATION XI 7235212
JEAN ARDELLA RITTER
(26 Dec 1926-_____)

B. Montgomery Co, MD. M. Jackson Carl HUGHES, Jr., 17 Jul 1947, Marbury, MD. Jackson, b. 30 Sep 1929, _____, WV, is the son of Jackson Carl and Noscie (HERRON) HUGHES. Jackson worked as a bricklayer for 36 years; then worked in the insurance business. They have lived in MD, MO, SC, TN, and TX. They presently live in TN.

CHILDREN:

72352121 Jackson Carl III
72352122 Ralph Vincent
72352123 Jean Ardella
72352124 Sharon Lynn

GENERATION XI 7235213
JAMES THOMAS RITTER
(4 Nov 1929-_____)

B. Takoma Park, MD. M(1) Margaret WOODALL, _____, _____. Margaret, b. _____, _____, is the dau of _____ and _____ WOODALL. M(2) Lurena Mae CLAUSE, 13 Aug 1965, _____. Lurena, b. 18 Nov 1930, Keyser, WV, is the dau of Boyd D_____ and Irene Josephine (BOSLEY) CLAUSE. James served in the U.S. Army during the Korean War. He is a bricklayer and a general contractor.

CHILDREN:

72352131 Darlene (M(1))
72352132 James Thomas, Jr. (M(1))

GENERATION XI 7235214
JOHN ERVEN RITTER
(11 Aug 1931-_____)

B. Clarendon, VA. Obtained BSEE degree, Purdue Univ., W. Lafayette, IN, 1962. M. Helen Louise WENK, 2 Feb 1951, _____. Helen, b. 19 Sep 1932, Charles Co, MD, is the dau of James E. and Mildred Louise (SCOTT) WENK. She works as a veterinarian's receptionist. John served in the U.S. Navy from _____ to _____. His hobby is woodworking. They live in Virginia Beach, VA.

CHILDREN:

72352141 John Erven, Jr.
72352142 Donna Marie

GENERATION X 723525
PAULINE VIRGINIA PAYNE
(28 Mar 1909-_____)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M. Russel (nmn) FEIGHT, 22 Jul 1928, Oakland, MD. Russel, b. 22 Jul 1906, Beverly, WV, was the son of John (nmn) and Jamis (DEWITT) FEIGHT. Pauline and Russel lived in Ohio for several yrs and in Grafton, WV, before returning to Harpers Ferry, WV. Russel worked as a card salesman in WV for the Curt Teich Co. He served in the U.S. Army in WWII. He d. at the V.A. Hospital, Martinsburg, WV, 5 Feb 1978. He is bur. in Green Hill Cem., Berryville, VA. Pauline lives in Harpers Ferry and in Purcellville, VA with her dau.

CHILDREN:

7235251 Dolores Jean

GENERATION X 723526
HELEN LEE PAYNE
(14 Oct 1915-22 Dec 1918)

B. Clarke Co, VA. D. of influenza and pneumonia. Bur. Green Hill Cem, Berryville, VA.

GENERATION X 723527
CHARLES FENTON PAYNE
(17 Jun 1917-12 Sep 1949)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M. Leolyn Corrine COOKE. Charles served in the armed forces, WWII. He was a brick mason by trade. He d. 12 Sep 1949, Accokeek, MD. He is bur. in Grave 897, Sec 13, Arlington Natl. Cemetery. Leolyn remarried a DOWNS, and lived for a time in GA. She d. 7 Jan 1986, Indianhead, MD, and is bur. in Trinity Mem. Gardens, Waldorf, MD.

CHILDREN:

7235271 Charles Samuel
7235272 John

GENERATION XI 7235251
DOLORES JEAN FEIGHT
(14 Nov 1930-_____)

B. Akron, OH. M. Dalton Thomas MILBOURNE, Sr., 13 Oct 1951, Purcellville, VA. Dalton, b. 3 Jan 1930, Middleburg, VA, is the son of Carroll Lee and Alma Thomas (FOWLER) MILBOURNE. He served in the U.S. Navy 1948-1951. They have lived in Purcellville since 1960.

CHILDREN:

72352511 Dalton Thomas, Jr.
72352512 Tammy Sue

GENERATION XI 7235271
CHARLES SAMUEL "SAMMIE" PAYNE
(13 Jan 1947-5 Aug 1975)

B. _____ MD. He was a fireman with the Arlington Co. Fire Dept., Arlington, VA from 1969 until his death. He was killed when thrown from his motorcycle when it hit a curb. He was a resident of Indianhead, MD at the time of his death. He is bur. at _____, Waldorf, MD. He did not marry.

GENERATION XI 7235272
JOHN PAYNE
(_____)

B. _____. D. in infancy.

GENERATION X 723528
OPAL IRENE PAYNE
(28 Jun 1919-_____)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M. Carl Allen REED, 16 Apr 1939, Hillsboro, VA. Carl, b. 4 Jul 1916, Bluemont, Loudoun Co, VA, was the son of Pressley Rufus and Ethel Atlanta (MORELAND) REED. Carl was a cattle herdsman most of his life, working, first, as a gardener in Bluemont, and as a herdsman at Silverbrook Farm, Round Hill, VA. He later moved with his family and worked as a herdsman in Warrenton, VA; White Marsh and New Freedom, PA; and Driftwood and Paris, TX. He returned to Charlottesville, and finally Middlebrook, VA. He d. in Middlebrook, 2 Feb 1975, and is bur. in Green Hill Cem., Berryville, VA. Opal

has lived with her son, David, and family at App_____, VA since her husband's death.

CHILDREN:

7235281 Peggy Anne
7235282 David Allen

GENERATION XI 7235281
PEGGY ANNE REED
(20 Mar 1940-_____)

B. Loudoun Co, VA. Att. Gwynedd-Mercy College, Gwynedd Valley, PA. Lives and works as a secretary in N. Kansas City, MO.

GENERATION XI 7235282
DAVID ALLEN REED
(26 Nov 1942-_____)

B. Loudoun Co, VA. Served in the U.S. Army in Korea, 1964-1966. M. Diane (nmn) GADDY, Mt. Tabor Lutheran Church, Middlebrook, VA, 17 May 1975. Diane, b. 26 Nov 1955, High Point, NC, is the dau of Houston Granville and Wilhemina (nmn) (VEIL) GADDY. David has always worked at breeding and showing Angus cattle. He was named "Herdsman of the Year" by the VA Angus Assn. in 1983. He manages the Stonewall Farm, Appomattox, VA.

CHILDREN:

72352821 Jessica Diane
72352822 Cassie Ann

GENERATION XII 72352821
JESSICA DIANE REED
(8 Dec 1977-_____)

B. Culpeper, VA. By age 7, Jessica was showing cattle at local fairs.

GENERATION XII 72352822
CASSIE ANN REED
(25 May 1982-_____)

B. Lynchburg, VA.

GENERATION IX 72353
GEORGE HAINES[1] PAYNE
(7 Oct 1881-28 Mar 1953[2])

B. Clarke Co, VA. M(1) Sarah "Sallie" HARVEY, 1 Sep 1903, Loudoun Co, VA. Sarah was a sister of Alice, second wife of John Franklin PAYNE, and a dau of Jonas A. and Sarah C. HARVEY. She d. 4 Aug 1928, Leetown, WV, and is bur. in a marked grave in Lovettsville, VA.[3] M(2) Anna Maud(e) WATSON, 3 Jun 1930, Shenandoah Junction, WV. Maud(e), b. 26 Feb 1890, Jefferson Co, WV, was a dau of Floyd P. and Jo Anne WATSON. George worked as a farm manager, Frederick Co, MD and Jefferson Co, WV. He suffered a stroke, Mar 1953 from which he never recovered. He d. Jefferson Co. Maud(e) d. 1 Aug 1964, Jefferson Co. Maud(e) and George are bur. in marked graves in Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville, VA.

CHILDREN:

None.

FOOTNOTES:

[1]Spelled "Haynes", p. 56, Marriage Register #8, Jefferson Co CH; and in obituary in the "Spirit of Jefferson", 2 April 1953.

[2]Register of Deaths, Bk 4, Jefferson Co CH.

[3]Records, Colonial Funeral Home, Charles Town, WV (1985).

GENERATION IX 72354

THOMAS FRANKLIN "FRANK" PAYNE
(3 Sep 1884-24 Jun 1964)[1]

B. Clarke Co, VA. M. Rosalie Elizabeth FELTNER, 30 Dec 1908, at the Baptist minister's home in Millwood, VA.[2] Rosalie, b. 22 Apr 1886, Clarke Co, was the dau of Andrew Jackson and Sarah Elizabeth (CHAMBLIN) FELTNER. Frank was a farmer all of his life, first in Clarke Co; then, in 1915, in Jefferson Co, WV, where he farmed for 35 years before buying his first farm near the Newton D. Baker Veterans Hospital in Berkeley Co, near Martinsburg, WV. He lived on the farm until his death. Rosalie d. 13 Dec 1978, Martinsburg, WV.[3] Both are bur. on a hillside overlooking their farm in the Pleasant View Memorial Gardens, Martinsburg, WV.

CHILDREN:

723541 Melvin Garnett
723542 Lillian Burdell
723543 Royce Irving
723544 Sylvia Marie
723545 Marion Irene
723546 Frank Eldon

FOOTNOTES:

[1]Obituary, The Martinsburg, Journal, 25 June 1964.

[2]Clarke Courier, 6 Jan 1909.

[3]Obituary, Martinsburg Evening Journal, 14 Dec 1978.

GENERATION X 723541
MELVIN GARNETT PAYNE
(24 Apr 1910-_____)

B. Clarke Co, VA. Grad. Berea College of KY, 1934. M(1) Eileen Vivian MASON, 1 Sep 1937, Hagerstown, MD. (Div 1957). Eileen, b. 17 Feb 1921, Hancock, MD, is the dau of Charles and Louise (KAUFFMAN) MASON. M(2) Leora L. RYDER, Syracuse, NY, 23 Jul 1959. Melvin moved with his family to Syracuse, NY, Jun 1941 where he did grad work at Syracuse Univ. and worked in research and dev. at Allied Chemical Corp. He retired in 1972, and moved to Port Charlotte, FL, where he works, part-time, in real estate. He is included in the 1972 WHO's WHO.

CHILDREN:

7235411 Roger Elwood (M(1))
7235412 Jo Ann (M(1))
7235413 Nelson Cary (M(1))

GENERATION XI 7235411
ROGER ELWOOD PAYNE
(23 Jun 1938-21 Dec 1963)

B. Martinsburg, WV. M(1) Elaine (PECK)

CHILDREN:

72354111 Timothy Roger
72354112 Natasha

GENERATION XI 7235412
JO ANN PAYNE
(25 Jun 1940-_____)

B. Martinsburg, WV. Moved with family to Syracuse, NY, Jun 1941. M(1) James Gildeay HUNTER, 12 Aug 1958, Syracuse. James, b. 31 Oct 1939, Syracuse, is the son of Joe and Mary (FOSTER) HUNTER. Div. M(2) Donald Edward McGUIRE, 29 Mar 1974, Camillus, NY. Donald, b. 27 Dec 1940, Massena, NY, is the son of William Edward and Mildred (_____) McGUIRE. Donald works for General Superplating as a quality control coordinator. Jo Ann works as a cashier in a grocery supermarket. They live in Camillus.

CHILDREN:

72354121 Scott James HUNTER (M(1))
72354122 Glen William HUNTER (M(1))
72354123 Heather Marie HUNTER (M(1))
72354124 Todd Roger HUNTER (M(1))
72354125 Donald Edward McGUIRE, Jr. (M(2))

GENERATION XII 72354121
SCOTT JAMES HUNTER
(2 Jan 1960-_____)

B. Syracuse, NY. M. Mary Beth HOLMES, 18 Jun 1982, Camillus, NY. Mary Beth, b. 8 Feb 1967, Camillus, is the dau of _____ and _____ HOLMES. Scott works with a maintenance crew. They live in Camillus.

CHILDREN:

723541211 Scott James, Jr.
723541212 Jacob Allan

GENERATION XII 72354122
GLEN WILLIAM HUNTER
(19 Sep 1961-_____)

B. Syracuse, NY. M. Lori E. DAGGETT, 19 Oct 1983, Syracuse. Lori, b. 19 Apr 1961, Syracuse, is the dau of Ronald _____ and Sandra (BITTER) DAGGETT. Glen works as a foreman, Springaire Mattresses. They live _____.

CHILDREN:

723541221 Joshua William

GENERATION XII 72354123
HEATHER MARIE HUNTER
(15 Jun 1964-_____)

B. Syracuse, NY. Works as a cashier, Fay's Drug Store.

GENERATION XII 72354124
TODD ROGER HUNTER
(10 Nov 1966-_____)

B. Syracuse, NY. Grad 14 Jun 1986, Bryant & Stratton. Majored in data processing.

GENERATION XII 72354125
DONALD EDWARD MCGUIRE, JR.
(30 Oct 1974-_____)

B. Syracuse, NY.

GENERATION X 723542

LILLIAN BURDELL PAYNE

(4 Mar 1912-13 Jan 1979)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M. Thomas Briscoe KERN, 30 Jul 1941, Westminister, MD. Thomas, b. 14 Nov 1909, Harpers Ferry, WV, is the son of George and Daisy (MERRITT) KERN. He owned and operated the Ranson Machine Works, Ranson, VA; presently is a builder/developer in Charles Town, WV. Lillian was a graduate nurse (Kings Daus Hospital, Martinsburg, WV). She was an accomplished pianist and an active member of the Asbury Meth. Church, Charles Town, WV. They lived in Charles Town all of their married life. Lillian d. suddenly at her home. She is bur. in Pleasant View Memory Gardens, Martinsburg, WV.

CHILDREN:

7235421 Rosella May
7235422 Thomas Briscoe II

GENERATION XI 7235421

ROSELLA MAY KERN

(17 Jun 1946-_____)

B. Winchester, VA. Education: Duke Univ., BA, Psychology; Univ. of PA, MA-Architecture. Principal occupation: Architect. She has lived in Washington, D.C., Philadelphia, PA, and Baltimore, MD. She presently lives in Charles Town, WV.

GENERATION XI 7235422

THOMAS BRISCOE KERN II

(21 Nov 1948-_____)

B. Charles Town, WV. Principal occupation: Builder/developer.

GENERATION X 723543

ROYCE IRVING PAYNE

(2 Jun 1914-2 Apr 1964)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M. Edna Elizabeth COVERT, 6 Jan 1940, _____. Elizabeth, b. 12 Sep 1918, Rippon, WV, was the dau of _____ and Mamie _____ COVERT. Irving was a farmer, working, first at Summit Point, WV; then on his father's farms in Jefferson and Berkeley Counties, WV. Elizabeth d. 2 May 1953, Terra Alta, WV. Irving d. Martinsburg, WV. Elizabeth and Irving are bur. in marked graves in Greenhill Cemetery, Berryville, VA.

CHILDREN:

7235431 Sandra Lee
7235432 Carolyn Marie

GENERATION XI 7235431

SANDRA LEE PAYNE

(28 Sep 1941-_____)

B. Summit Point, WV. M. Paul David Carlton MILLER, 21 Jun 1958, Friendship U.B. Church, Martinsburg, WV. Paul, b. 12 Oct 1937, Berkeley Co, WV, is the son of Marion Jacob and Gladys Marie (COLE) MILLER. Paul works as a mill-wright for the Continental Clay Products Co, Martinsburg. Sandra and Paul are avid campers.

CHILDREN:

72354311 Jacob Franklin
72354312 Robert Dirk
72354313 Michael Craig
72354314 Paul Scott

72354315 David Todd
72354316 Jeffrey Lee
72354317 Jonathan Wayne

GENERATION XII 72354311
JACOB FRANKLIN "FRANK" MILLER
(28 Jul 1959-_____)

B. Martinsburg, WV. M. Teri Ann DAVIS, 30 Jul 1983, Friendship U.B. Church, Martinsburg. Teri, b. 3 Nov 1959, Camden, NJ, is the dau of Edward and Joan (YINGLING) DAVIS. Both Frank and Teri att. West VA Univ, Morgantown, WV. Frank grad. 1984 with a BS degree in Business Administration.

GENERATION XII 72354312
ROBERT "BOBBY" DIRK MILLER
(10 Aug 1960-_____)

B. Martinsburg, WV. M. Brenda Lee MILLER, 19 Apr 1980, Vanville Christian Church, Martinsburg. Brenda, b. 20 Nov 1962, Martinsburg, is the dau of Evers and Frances (LARGENT) MILLER. Robert works for H.A. Weiss Sons, Hagerstown, MD, a kitchen supply business.

CHILDREN:

723543121 Jennifer Lee

GENERATION XII 72354313
MICHAEL CRAIG MILLER
(19 Aug 1962-_____)

B. Martinsburg, WV. M. Heidi Marie ELLIS, 8 Sep 1984, 2nd Baptist Church, Martinsburg. Heidi, b. 22 Dec 1963, Martinsburg, is the dau of Jack A. and Ella Rose (LEMASTER) ELLIS. Craig works for the Royce Hosiery Co, Martinsburg.

GENERATION XII 72354314
PAUL SCOTT MILLER
(21 Aug 1963-19 Mar 1975)

B. and d., Martinsburg, WV. Bur. beside his PAYNE grandparents in Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville, VA. Grave not otherwise marked.

GENERATION XII 72354315
DAVID TODD MILLER
(16 Feb 1970-_____)

B. Martinsburg, WV.

GENERATION XII 72354316
JEFFREY LEE MILLER
(2 Aug 1971-_____)

B. Martinsburg, WV.

GENERATION XII 72354317
JONATHAN WAYNE MILLER
(15 Nov 1973-_____)

B. Martinsburg, WV.

GENERATION XI 7325432
CAROLYN MARIE PAYNE
(29 Nov 1942-_____)

B. Summit Point, WV. M. Stanley Bowen GISRIEL, Jr., 19 Apr 1966, Martinsburg, WV. Stanley, b. 6 Feb 1944, San Bernardino, CA, is the son of Stanley Bowen and Rose Lee (REECE) GISRIEL. He served in the U.S. Army from 1964 to 1979 when he went into the Reserves. He saw service at embassies in Poland, Iran, and Cyprus; and was Asst. Army Attache in Hungary 1976-1979. He is presently employed in private industry, Crystal City, VA. Carolyn teaches in the Ster-

ling, VA, Middle School. She has taught in Baltimore, MD; Hawaii; Warsaw, Poland; Tehran, Iran; Buda Pest, Hungary; and Cyprus. She has sung, worldwide in choral groups. They live in Sterling, VA.

CHILDREN:

72354321 Kathlyn Elizabeth
72354322 Bonnie Marie

GENERATION XII 72354321
KATHLYN ELIZABETH GISRIEL
(15 Nov 1970-_____)

B. Wiesbaden, Germany.

GENERATION XII 72354322
BONNIE MARIE GISRIEL
(22 Sep 1973-_____)

B. Tehran, Iran.

GENERATION X 723544
SYLVIA MARIE PAYNE
(11 May 1918-_____)

B. Jefferson Co, WV. M. Howard Hopper BRENNER, 11 Mar 1942, in the Methodist Church parsonage, Martinsburg, WV. Howard, b. 3 May 1916, Martinsburg, WV, was the son of Frederick F. BRENNER and Lorena (HOPPER) BRENNER DAWSON. He served in the U.S. Army during WWII (1941-1942). He worked as an electrician for the Potomac Edison Power Co. from 1944 to 1976. He d. suddenly of a heart attack, Martinsburg, WV, 4 Mar 1982. He is bur. in Rosedale Cem., Martinsburg. Sylvia resides in their home in Martinsburg.

CHILDREN:

7235441 Leilani Elizabeth
7235442 Gilda Marie

GENERATION XI 7235441
LEILANI ELIZABETH BRENNER
(1 Jun 1944-_____)

B. Martinsburg, WV. Grad. Shepherd College, Shepherdstown, WV, 1969. M. Jack GENTRY, 6 Aug 1977, Martinsburg. Jack, b. _____, _____, is the son of _____ and _____ GENTRY. Both are teachers. Leilani teaches at the Hedgesville Middle School, Hedgesville, WV. Jack teaches band at Martinsburg elementary schools. They live in Inwood, WV.

GENERATION XI 7235442
GILDA MARIE BRENNER
(26 Jun 1951-_____)

B. Martinsburg, WV. M. Michael KAUFFMAN, 31 May 1974, St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Shepherdstown, WV. Michael, b. 11 Dec 1949, _____, is the son of William Eugene and Joyce (MILLER) KAUFFMAN. Gilda does not work outside the home. Mike is a computer analyst for Wang Laboratories, Inc., Bethesda, MD. They live in Gaithersburg, MD.

GENERATION X 723545
MARIAN IRENE PAYNE
(5 Sep 1922-_____)

B. Jefferson Co, WV. M. John Henry COX 22 Jul 1950, Warren, OH. John, b. 13 Aug 1922, Warren, OH, is the son of Elmer Haine and Pearl Valeria (ABBEY) COX. John is an accountant with Aetna Freight Lines. Marian was a teacher prior

to the birth of her children, and was teaching in the Warren Business College at the time of her marriage. She moved from WV to OH after the college offered her a teaching job in Warren. Marian and John have lived in the Warren area all of their married lives.

CHILDREN:

7235451 Mary Anne
7235452 James Jay
7235453 Alan Lee

GENERATION XI 7235451
MARY ANNE COX
(9 Jul 1952-_____)

B. Warren, OH. BS 1974 (Cum Laude); MA 1975, Kent State Univ., Kent, OH. Majored in speech pathology. M. Howard Douglas BEAR, 26 Jun 1976, N. Bloomfield, OH. Howard, b. 2 Dec 1952, Dennison, OH, is the son of James Edgington and Frances Vivan (HINES) BEAR. Mary Anne is a speech teacher and pathologist. Howard works as an environmentalist for the State of Ohio. They live in Westchester, OH.

CHILDREN:

72354511 Matthew Thomas
72354512 Andrew Douglas
72354513 Rachel Anne

GENERATION XI 7235452
JAMES "JIM" JAY COX
(10 Sep 1955-_____)

B. Warren, OH. Salutatorian, Bloomfield-Mespo HS, N. Bloomfield, OH, 1973. Grad. Youngstown State Univ, Youngstown, OH, 1979. Grad.

Wesley Theological Seminary, Wash., D.C. 1982. He is a minister in the East OH Conf. of the United Meth. Church. He became a deacon in 1979; an elder in 1985. M. Kate Ellis MAXFIELD, 28 May 1982. Kate, b. 3 Mar 1959, Dearborn, MI, is the dau of Orlo and Virginia (_____) MAXFIELD. She grad. from Spring Arbor College, MI, 1981. They live in Mansfield, OH.

CHILDREN:

None.

GENERATION XI 7235453
ALAN LEE COX
(22 Dec 1964-_____)

B. Warren, OH. Talented in science and math. Grad. from the Carnegie Mellon Univ., Pittsburgh, PA, 1986. Obtained BS, Applied Math (Computer Science). Sep 1986, entered the Phd program at the Univ. of Rochester, Dept of Computer Science, Rochester, NY.

GENERATION XII 72354511
MATTHEW THOMAS BEAR
(10 Aug 1979-_____)

B. Dover, OH.

GENERATION XII 72354512
ANDREW DOUGLAS BEAR
(29 Apr 1982-_____)

B. Dover, OH.

GENERATION XII 72354513
RACHEL ANNE BEAR
(10 Apr 1986-_____)

B. Dover, OH.

GENERATION X 723546
FRANK ELDON PAYNE
(14 Jul 1927-_____)

B. Jefferson Co, WV.[1] M. Betty Irene SISK, 12 Oct 1952, Leetown Baptist Church, Leetown, WV. Betty, b. 6 Feb 1931, Leetown, is the dau of Charles Columbus and Muzetta Irene (PUFFINBERGER) SISK. Eldon served in the U.S. Army, 1945-1947; saw overseas service in Germany. He has worked as a machinist for Mack Trucks since Jan 1962. Eldon and Betty have lived in Berkeley Co, WV, all of their married lives. Both are active members of Leetown Baptist Church.

CHILDREN:

7235461 Cynthia Lynn
7235462 Cheryl Dawn

FOOTNOTES:

[1]Jefferson Co. Reg of Births, Bk 7, p. 212.

GENERATION XI 7235461
CYNTHIA LYNN PAYNE
(22 Aug 1955-_____)

B. Martinsburg, WV. Grad. Shepherd College, Shepherdstown, WV, 1977 (including an internship at Newton D. Baker Veterans Adm. Hospital, Martinsburg). A musician, she plays the piano and handbells. She is a medical technologist, Winchester Memorial Hospital, Winchester, VA. M.

Richard Alan CUTLIP, 12 Sep 1986, Leetown Baptist Church, Leetown, WV. Richard, b. 18 Sep 1953, Parkersburg, WV, is the son of William and Loretta (SCHOOLCRAFT) CUTLIP. He is a grad. of Marietta College, Marietta, OH and Parkersburg Comm. College. He served in the U.S. Air Force, 1975-1979. He is a medical laboratory technician. They reside in Winchester.

GENERATION XI 7235462

CHERYL DAWN PAYNE

(14 Oct 1957-_____)

B. Martinsburg, WV. Grad. Shepherd College, Shepherdstown, WV, 1979. A musician, she plays the piano, handbells, and guitar; and directs the Leetown Baptist Church Choir, Leetown, WV. M. Gene Kelly KESECKER, 28 Jun 1980, Leetown Baptist Church. Gene, b. 28 Nov 1952, Martinsburg, is the son of Donald Herbert and Jeannette Brooks (HEDRICK) KESECKER. He grad. Shepherd College, 1979. He served in the U.S. Navy, 1972-1976; taught in the Hedgesville Middle School; and is now a career member of the Air National Guard, Martinsburg. Cheryl teaches at Valley View Elementary School, Berkeley Co, WV. They reside in Berkeley Co.

GENERATION IX 72356

MARY "MAE" TRUSSELL PAYNE

(8 Jan 1888-28 Apr 1965)

B. Clarke Co, VA. Came to Alexandria, VA for an operation to correct a hip injury caused by a fall from a carriage. M. Brown "Brownie" Everett SPILMAN, 4 Jul 1916, Alexandria. Brownie, b. 22 Nov 1899, Caroline Co, VA, was the son of Goldsbury and Minnie Virginia (PAGE) SPILMAN. He worked as a boilermaker, Southern Railroad, for 40 years; then, as a shopkeeper in supplies

for the U.S. Govt. approx. 10 years before retiring. Mae and Brownie lived in the city of Alexandria all of their married life. Mae, as she was called by her family, d. in Alexandria. Brownie d. 23 June 1977, Kilmarnock, VA. Both are bur. in Bethel Cemetery, Alexandria.

CHILDREN:

723561 Elnora Louise
723562 Rodney Everett

GENERATION X 723561
ELNORA LOUISE SPILMAN
(9 Dec 1920-10 May 1922)

B. Alexandria, VA. D. Spencer, NC. She is bur. in Bethel Cemetery, Alexandria.

GENERATION X 723562
RODNEY EVERETT SPILMAN
(5 Apr 1923-_____)

B. Alexandria, VA. Named for father and his mother's brother, Rodney Elgin PAYNE who d. later that year from illness resulting from overseas service in WWI. M(1) Marguerite HUNTINGTON, 26 Mar 1942. (Div). M(2) Claytie Ella LOWDER, 1st Baptist Church, Alexandria, 15 Jun 1946. Claytie, b. 12 May 1924, Cooleemee, NC, is the dau of Harvey Alexander and Lessie Ella (ROBERSON) LOWDER. Rodney served in the U.S. Army, 3rd Div, 45th, during WWII. He saw service in N. Africa, Sicily, Italy, France, and Germany. Rodney and Claytie have made their home in Alexandria, Norfolk, and Pulaski; and now live in Lynchburg, VA. They have also lived in Annapolis, MD and in MA and SC. Rodney is presently Mgr., General Finance Co.

CHILDREN:

7235621 Rodney Everett, Jr. (M(2))
7235622 Terry Linda (M(2))

GENERATION XI 7235621
RODNEY EVERETT SPILMAN, JR.
(24 Sep 1948-15 Sep 1986)

B. Pulaski, VA. Undergrad. work, Presbyterian College, Clinton, SC (BA, 1969). Grad. work leading to Doctor of Ministries, 1975, Union Seminary, Richmond, VA. M. Marguerite SLOMAN, 24 May 1970, Beaufort, SC. Marguerite, b. 28 Aug 1948, Walterboro, SC, is the dau of Wade Hampton and Marjorie (WHITE) SLOMAN. Rodney is a Presbyterian minister, presently located at Cooks Creek Presbyterian Church, Harrisonburg, VA. He is interested in automobile restoration, sailing, and reading. Marguerite majored in French and art at Coker College, Hartsville, SC (BA, 1970). She teaches French and is interested in crafts and painting. He was killed in a traffic accident in Harrisonburg.

CHILDREN:

72356211 Jeremy Everett
72356212 Kelly Hampton

GENERATION XI 7235622
TERRY LINDA SPILMAN
(4 Jul 1950-_____)

B. Pulaski, VA. M. John Carroll MAY, 5 Apr 1975, Winchester, VA, with Terry's bro, Rodney, officiating. John, b. 1 Apr 1928, East Bridgewater, MA, is the son of John Carroll, Sr., and Edna May (BOULDRY) MAY. John retired as a Master

Sgt. from a 20-yr career in the U.S. Army. Terry is a dental technician. They live in Fayetteville, NC.

CHILDREN:

72356221 Jamie Carroll Lynn
72356222 Joshua John Alexander

GENERATION XII 72356211
JEREMY EVERETT SPILMAN
(16 Sep 1976-_____)

B. Waynesboro, VA.

GENERATION XII 72356212
KELLY HAMPTON SPILMAN
(2 Mar 1980-_____)

B. Waynsboro, VA.

GENERATION XII 72356221
JAMIE CARROLL LYNN MAY
(9 Apr 1977-_____)

B. Nashua, NH.

GENERATION XII 72356222
JOSHUA JOHN ALEXANDER MAY
(17 Feb 1982-_____)

B. Fayetteville, NC.

GENERATION IX 72357
ROBERT EMMETT PAYNE
(24 Aug 1890-13 Sep 1940)

B. Clarke county, VA 24 Aug 1890. M. 27 Aug 1912 to Mary Sophronia FLEMING in the Methodist parsonage in Berryville, VA by Rev. S.A. Parker.

Mary Sophronia was born 5 Apr 1893 in Paris, VA, dau of Moses Ulisses and Mary C (LITTLETON) FLEMING. Robert Emmett was a farmer all his life, first in Clarke County, and, after 1918, in Jefferson County, WV. As a young farmer, he lived with his family in the tenant house of the "Bradshaw" place near Charles Town. In March 1919, a kitchen stove overheated the chimney and caused a fire which destroyed the house and its contents--except for the kitchen stove. Family tradition says that, when a son, Roscoe, was born in May, he had a birthmark back of his ear resembling a flame. From 1919 until 1922, the family stayed in the "Byington" house--the big house on the farm. They then moved to the "Algumbegs" house on Route 9. Robert Emmett died suddenly of a cerebral hemorrhage at his home on 13 Sep 1940. Mary Sophronia died 10 Nov 1955. Both are buried in Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville, VA.

Robert Emmett's daughter, Elfrieda, said of her father, "My father was a quiet man, but loved to tease and have fun. He was about five feet seven inches and weighed only about one hundred and fifty or sixty pounds . . . Daddy loved his church and was superintendent of the Sunday School at William Memorial United Methodist Church at Shenandoah Junction, WV, for many years until his death . . As for traditions, we always had big Sunday dinners--Chicken--cake--and ice cream after church."

CHILDREN:

723571 Elfrieda Sophronia
723572 Garnet Emmett
723573 Roscoe Robert
723574 Dorothy Louise
723575 Helen Dale

GENERATION X 723571

ELFRIEDA SOPHRONIA PAYNE
(29 Jan 1915-_____)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M. Ray Marshall TRUSSELL, 1 Sep 1956, Winchester, VA. Ray. b. near Charles Town, WV, 4 May 1909, was the son of Eben Payne and Mary Ellen (RAMEY) TRUSSELL. Ray lived and farmed in the same area of Jefferson Co, WV, all his life. Elfrieda worked as a cashier of Peoples Bank, Charles Town, 1953-1979. Upon retiring, she devoted herself to volunteer work in the Jefferson Memorial Hospital and other community projects. Elfrieda and Ray are both active members of the Asbury Methodist Church in Charles Town. They have no children.

GENERATION X 723572

GARNET EMMETT PAYNE
(27 Sep 1916-_____)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M. Mary Estelle RICKEL at Berryville, VA, 27 Jan 1940. Mary, b. 12 Aug 1919, is the dau of Ralph Elmer and Carrie Viola (PALMER) RICKEL. Garnet has been a farmer all of his adult life, first, near Shenandoah Junction and, later, on Brown's Shop Road, Bardane, WV. From the age of 7, he has attended and been active in the William Memorial United Methodist Church, Shenandoah Junction, WV.

CHILDREN:

7235721 Janet Kay
7235722 Janice Lee Twins
7235723 Mary Kimberley

GENERATION X 723573
ROSCOE ROBERT PAYNE
(24 May 1919-_____)

B. Jefferson Co, WV. M. Phoebe Beale WILSON, 1 Jun 1946, at Martinsburg, WV. Phoebe, b. 5 Aug 1922, _____, is the dau of Edgar Allen and Annie Meade (NOLL) WILSON. Roscoe and Phoebe grad. Shepherd College, Shepherdstown, WV, and have done grad. work at George Washington Univ., D.C. Roscoe has been an educator in Jefferson County public schools all of his adult life, serving as principal of Charles Town Junior High School from 1958 to 1974. He served as Director, Special programs from 1974 to 1985. He is a Mason, active in the Kiwanis Club, and serves on the Bd. of Trustees of the Asbury United Methodist Church in Charles Town. At the end of 1983, Phoebe had been an elementary school teacher in Charles Town public schools for more than 26 years.

CHILDREN:

7235731 Phoebe Cynthia
7235732 Robert Roscoe
7235733 Laurie Anne

GENERATION XI 7235731
PHOEBE CYNTHIA PAYNE
(30 Dec 1952-_____)

B. 30 Dec 1952, Charles Town, WV. Grad. Union Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Baltimore, MD, 13 Jun 1973. M. Earl Wesley LOVE, Jr., 16 Jun 1973, Charles Town, WV. Earl, b. 27 Jun 1950, Takoma Park, MD, is the son of Earl Wesley and Mary Alice (NORWOOD) LOVE. Earl

attended Montgomery Junior College, Montgomery Co., MD. He is a U.S. Park Police. Phoebe and Earl live in Frederick, MD.

CHILDREN:

72357311 Allyson Anne
72357312 Jeffrey Daniel

GENERATION XI 7235732
ROBERT ROSCOE PAYNE
(18 Apr 1956-_____)

B. 18 Apr 1956, Charles Town, WV. BS, Biology and Chemistry, Shepherd College, Shepherdstown, WV, May 1979. Works as a Laboratory Technician, Program Resources, Inc., Frederick Cancer Research Facility, NIH, NCI. M. Debra Sue MCQUEENEY, 15 Aug 1981, Hastings, PA. Debra Sue, b. 20 Nov 1956, Bad Constatt, Germany, is the dau of William Robert and Charlotte Virginia (OVERBERGER) MCQUEENEY. Debra grad. California State College, California, PA, 1978. Occupation, EMR Specialist, North Jefferson School, Kearneysville, WV. Residence, Ranson, WV.

GENERATION XI 7235733
LAURIE ANNE PAYNE
(29 Jun 1959-_____)

B. 29 Jun 1959, Charles Town, WV. AB, Elementary Education, Shepherd College, Shepherdstown, WV. Teacher, Shipley Elementary School.

GENERATION X 723574

DOROTHY LOUISE PAYNE
(4 May 1922-_____)

B. 4 May 1922, Charles Town, WV. M(1) McClure Banks "Barge" WILLINGHAM 27 Aug 1942 at _____. Barge, b. 20 Sep 1920 at _____ was the son of Newton Calvin and Maggie (WELCH) WILLINGHAM. He served in the armed forces during World War II. He worked at the local stone quarry and owned and operated a service station in Charles Town. He owned and trained horses that raced at _____. He died suddenly of a heart attack on 26 Jul 1975 and is bur. at Pleasant View Memory Gardens. Dorothy M(2) Arthur VIANDS 11 Mar 1982 at _____. Arthur, b. ___ at _____ was the son of _____.

CHILDREN:

7235741 Mae Kevin (M(1))
7235742 Robert Calvin (M(1))

GENERATION X 723575

HELEN DALE PAYNE
(19 Apr 1931-_____)

B. Charles Town, WV. M. James Leo WILTSHIRE, 30 Dec 1950, Hagerstown, MD. James Leo, b. 26 Apr 1930, in Millville, WV, is the son of Lewis Edward and Mary Elizabeth (KAIN) WILTSHIRE. He served in the U.S. Marine Corps from Dec 1951 until Dec 1959. He is a member of the Lions Club, the American Legion,and the Moose Club, and has music for a hobby. In 1983, he was working as an insurance agent in the Charles Town area. Helen has worked as a clerk at the Jefferson County Court House and as a florist. They live in Charles Town.

CHILDREN:

7235751 James Michael
7235752 Timothy Lewis
7235753 Patrick Dale

GENERATION XI 7235751
JAMES MICHAEL WILTSHIRE
(9 Oct 1954-_____)

B. Charles Town, WV. M. Mary Margaret LEE, 9 May 1980, Frederick, MD. Mary Margaret, b. 7 Apr 1955, Baltimore, MD, is the dau of Harry Goodwin and Renee (YOUNGER) LEE. James works for the Harpers Ferry National Park Service as a museum aide. He is interested in photography and horticulture. They live in Ranson, WV.

CHILDREN:

72357511 Caroline Lee
72357512 Ray Michael

GENERATION XI 7235752
TIMOTHY LEWIS WILTSHIRE
(16 Feb 1959-_____)

B. Ranson, WV.

GENERATION XI 7235753
PATRICK DALE WILTSHIRE
(21 Aug 1964-_____)

B. Ranson, WV.

GENERATION IX 72358

JOHN HOWARD PAYNE
(22 Sep 1892-22 Jul 1952)

B. Clarke Co, VA. Not interested in farming, he came to Alexandria, VA to find work. There he met his future wife through his sister, Mae Trussell (PAYNE) SPILMAN. M. Mary Frances THOMPSON 24 Nov 1921 in Alexandria. Mary Frances, b. 25 Mar 1906, Charles Co, MD was the dau of Webster Lee and Lillie Elizabeth (HANCOCK) THOMPSON. John served in the U.S. Army in WWI. There he received automobile mechanic training and worked as a mechanic upon returning to civilian life. He and Mary lived in Alexandria all of their married lives; and Mary continued to live there after John's death until 1971 when she moved to Front Royal, VA to live with her son, John Franklin and his family. John d. in Mt. Alto Hospital, Wash., D.C., and is bur in Grave 50276, Sec 20, Arlington National Cemetery. His tombstone reads, "John Howard Payne, Virginia, Cpl, 67 Inf, 9 Div, WWI." Mary Frances d. 29 Jun 1985 in Bentonville, VA, and is bur. in Shenandoah Memorial Park near Winchester, VA.

CHILDREN:

723581 Warren Russell
723582 Kenneth Ryder
723583 John Franklin
723584 Robert Lee
723585 Franklin Delano Roosevelt
723586 Mary Elizabeth
723587 MacArthur Wainwright

GENERATION X 723581
WARREN RUSSELL PAYNE
(13 Jun 1923-_____)

B. Alexandria, VA. M. Katherine Elizabeth CHEEKE 26 Mar 1943, Rockville, MD. Katherine, b. 12 Dec 1924, Alexandria, is the dau of William Granville and Lillie Mae (JACOBS) CHEEKS; works in food service at the Oliver Wendell Holmes Intermed School (_____), Fairfax Co, VA. Warren served in the U.S. Navy, WWII (Apr 1944-Mar 1946). Saw service in the Pacific Theater. Later worked as a civilian in the U.S. Dept of the Navy (as a machinist and in mgmt) until his retirement, Mar 1982. He underwent successful open heart surgery, 1983. Warren and Katherine lived in Alexandria until 1955 when they moved to Fairfax Co, VA.

CHILDREN:

7235811 Warren Russell, Jr.
7235812 James David

GENERATION XI 7235811
WARREN RUSSELL PAYNE, JR.
(13 Aug 1944-_____)

B. Alexandria, VA. M(1) Margaret Mary TORREY, 12 Aug 1967, Annandale, VA. Margaret, b. _____ is the dau of William Francis and Mildred (_____) TORREY. M(2) Madalyn Ann KASNETZ, 13 Aug 1978, St. Louis, MO. Madalyn, b. 3 Sep 1952, St. Louis, MO, is the dau of _____ and _____ KASNETZ. Warren works as a counsellor at the MO State Hospital. They live in St. Louis.

CHILDREN:

72358111 Deborah Lesh (M(1))
72358112 Jennifer Renee (M(1))
72358113 Stephen Russell (M(1))
72358114 Lindsay Megan (M(2))

GENERATION XI 7235812
JAMES DAVID PAYNE
(26 Jul 1953-_____)

B. Alexandria, VA. M(1) Helen Virginia SHIFFLET, 5 May 1973. Div. M(2) Christina Marie LAHR, 4 Jun 1977. Div. M(3) Elizabeth Damaris SOULE, 16 Jun 1984, Clifton, VA. Elizabeth, b. 11 Jun 1960, Toledo, OH, is the dau of Robert James and Damaris Ruby (NELSON) SOULE. Occupations: James is a printing estimator for United Lithographics. Elizabeth is a legal secretary. Elizabeth has a son, James Matthew WISE, b. 13 Aug 1980, Alexandria, VA, by prev. marriage. They live in Clifton, VA (1984).

GENERATION X 723582
KENNETH RYDER PAYNE
(14 Dec 1925-5 Aug 1976)

B. 14 Dec 1925, Alexandria, VA. M(1) _____. M(2) Natalie May SMITH, 7 Sep 1949 _____. Natalie, b. 9 May 1931, Caribou, ME, is the dau of Jasper Ray and Hildred (MURCHISON) SMITH. Kenneth enlisted, Washington, D.C., 23 Mar 1943 in the U.S. Navy, and was discharged in Alexandria, VA 22 Dec 1945. Kenneth and Natalie lived in Sterling, VA from _____. He was a crew scheduler for United Airlines at the time of his death, 5 Aug 1976 in Fairfax Hosp. (res., Sterling, VA). He is buried in grave 1173, Sec 42, Arlington National Cemetery. A dau, who had died earlier

is also buried in his grave. His tombstone reads: (Side 1) "Kenneth R. Payne, COX, USNR, Dec 14, 1925-Aug 5, 1976"' (Side 2) "Darlene H, Dec 12, 1959-Jan 8, 1960."

CHILDREN:

7235821 Victoria "Vicki" Lee (M(2))
7235822 Gail Ryder (M(2))
7235823 Lisa Rene (M(2))
7235824 Darleen Hildreth (M(2))

GENERATION X 723583
JOHN FRANKLIN PAYNE
(10 Jan 1929-_____)

B. Alexandria, VA. M. Evelyn Marie KELLER, 27 Jan 1950, Upper Marlboro, MD. Evelyn b. 22 May 1931, Washington, D.C. is the dau of Charles Russell and Myrtle (BEALL) KELLER. John and Evelyn have lived in Alexandria, VA; Fairfax Co, VA; and, since 1971, in Front Royal, VA. They own and operate an electrical and plumbing supply distribution business in Front Royal, Payne Supply. John underwent successful surgery, 1985.

CHILDREN:

7235831 John Russell "Rusty"
7235832 Carole Anne

GENERATION XI 7235831
JOHN RUSSELL "RUSTY" PAYNE
(3 Oct 1950-_____)

B. Alexandria, VA. M. Susan LITWIN, _____, Front Royal, VA. Susan, b. 14 Sep _____, is the dau of _____ and _____ LITWIN. Rusty is in the family business. They live in Front Royal.

GENERATION XI 7235832

CAROLE ANNE PAYNE

(14 Sep 1955-_____)

B. Alexandria, VA. M(1) Gordon Edward DETWILER, 23 Aug 1975. Div. M(2) John Wilson TINSLEY, 2 Sep 1978, Front Royal, VA. John, b. 13 Aug 1948, is the son of Robert and Jaklyn (GARBIS) TINSLEY. Carole works in the family business. John is a carpenter.

GENERATION X 723584

ROBERT LEE PAYNE

(1 Aug 1931-_____)

B. Alexandria, VA. M. Clara Esther HOAGLAND, 26 Jan 1952, Rockville, MD. Esther, b. 25 Sep 1933, Ocala, FL, is the dau of Willard Clayton and Clara Elmeretta (CHAPPELL) HOAGLAND. Robert served in the U.S. Navy during the Korean War (1951-1955). He works as a Facility Plant Engineer Supervisor at E Systems, Falls Church, VA. Robert and Esther have lived in Fairfax Co, VA, since 1955.

CHILDREN:

7235841 Karon Lee
7235842 Linda Kathleen
7235843 Arlene Marie

GENERATION XI 7235841

KARON LEE PAYNE

(28 Oct 1953-_____)

B. Bethesda, MD. Grad. George Mason Univ., Fairfax, VA, Jan 1977. M(1) Steven Eugene TRIVETT, 28 Jan 1978, Riverton Methodist Church, Front Royal, VA. Steven, b. 17 Dec 1949, near Covington, VA, is the son of Eugene Cockrell and

Virginia Bell (PYLE) TRIVETT. Div. M(2) John HOLZMAN, __ Dec 1985 at Vint Hill Farms, Fauquier Co, VA. John, b. _____, is the son of _____ and _____ HOLZMAN.

CHILDREN:

72358411 Lakota Brook
72358412 Halona Dawn
72358413 Cassandra Trivett (dau of John's first marriage).

GENERATION XII 72358411
LAKOTA BROOK TRIVETT
(15 Dec 1978-_____)

B. Front Royal, VA.

GENERATION XII 72358412
HALONA DAWN TRIVETT
(21 Dec 1980-_____)

B. Front Royal, VA.

GENERATION XI 7235842
LINDA KATHLEEN PAYNE
(12 Nov 1955-_____)

B. Alexandria, VA. M. Richard Lee THOMPSON, 31 May 1975, Graham Rd. Methodist Ch., Falls Church, VA. Richard, b. 1 Jan 1950, Alexandria, VA, is the son of Louis Frederick and Charlotte Elizabeth (BEAM) THOMPSON. Linda and Richard had the same THOMPSON great grandparents. Mary Frances (THOMPSON) PAYNE was Linda's grandmother, Richard's great aunt. Richard is a broadcast engineer, Channel 7, Wash., D.C. They live in Manassas, VA.

CHILDREN:

72358421 Jessica Lee
72358422 Gloria Marie

GENERATION XII 72358421
JESSICA LEE THOMPSON
(10 Mar 1978-_____)

B. Alexandria, VA. Lived in Woodbridge, VA.

GENERATION XII 72358422
GLORIA MARIE THOMPSON
(15 Dec 1979-_____)

B. Alexandria, VA. Lived in Woodbridge, VA.

GENERATION XI 7235843
ARLENE MARIE PAYNE
(9 Aug 1943-_____)

B. Alexandria, VA. Grad. Dec 1986, George Mason Univ., Fairfax, VA, with a degree in electronic engineering.

GENERATION X 723585
FRANKLIN DELANO ROOSEVELT PAYNE
(26 Jul 1933-_____)

B. Alexandria, VA. M. Dorothy May SISSON, 1 May 1954, Ellicott City, MD. Dorothy, b. 23 Oct 1933, Alexandria, VA, is the dau of Albert (nmn) and May Elizabeth (HALL) SISSON. Franklin served in the U.S. Navy. He works for the U.S. Postal Service. Franklin and Dorothy have lived in Alexandria all of their married lives.

CHILDREN:

7235851 Franklin Delano

GENERATION XI 7235851
FRANKLIN DELANO PAYNE
(6 mar 1958-_____)

B. Alexandria, VA. Grad. Groveton HS.

GENERATION X 723586
MARY ELIZABETH PAYNE
(16 May 1940-_____)

B. 16 May 1940, Alexandria, VA. M. Ivan Leslie MILLER 31 Aug 1956, Alexandria, VA. Ivan, b. 6 Dec 1937, Washington, D.C., is the son of Roy Given and Ruth Virginia (DARR) MILLER. He worked for Melpar Industries; and is listed as a sheet metal worker on the marriage register. He later worked for the Salvation Army. He was disabled. Mary and Ivan live in Front Royal, VA.

CHILDREN:

7235861 Ivan Leslie II
7235862 Miriam Grace
7235863 Michelle Gwendolyn

GENERATION XI 7235861
IVAN LESLIE MILLER II
(11 Jun 1957-_____)

B. 11 Jun 1957, Alexandria, VA.

GENERATION XI 7235862
MIRIAM GRACE MILLER
(5 Apr 1965-_____)

B. 5 Apr 1965, Richmond, VA.

GENERATION XI 7235863
MICHELLE GWENDOLYN MILLER
(20 Oct 1976-_____)

B. 20 Oct 1976, Valdosta, GA.

GENERATION X 723587
MACARTHUR WAINWRIGHT PAYNE
(5 Apr 1942-_____)

B. 5 Apr 1942, Alexandria, VA. M(1) Elizabeth Anne CRITCHLEY 17 Aug 1963, Alexandria, VA. (Div. Mar 1976). Elizabeth, b. 11 Oct 1945 was he dau of _____ and _____ CRITCHLEY. M(2) Pamela Jean LAUDER 18 Apr 1976 _____. Pamela, b. 20 Mar 1949 _____, is the dau of Carson C. and Gloria (ROMAINE) LAUDER.

CHILDREN:

7235871 Christine Marie (M(1))
7235872 Timothy MacArthur (M(1))
7235873 David MacArthur (M(2))

GENERATION XI 7235871
CHRISTINE MARIE PAYNE (M(1))
(7 Dec 1964-_____)

B. 7 Dec 1964, _____. M. Scott PRATER, Dec 1982, _____. Scott, b. _____, is the son of _____ and _____.

GENERATION XI 7235872
TIMOTHY MACARTHUR PAYNE (M(1))
(5 Mar 1969-_____)

B. 5 Mar 1969, Holy Cross Hosp., Silver Spring, MD.

GENERATION XI 7235873

DAVID MACARTHUR PAYNE (M(2))

(29 Oct 1980-_____)

B. 29 Oct 1980, Front Royal, VA.

GENERATION IX 72359

RODNEY ELGIN PAYNE

(9 Oct 1894-22 Nov 1923)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M. Ruth HOLLIMAN. Served in the U.S. Signal Corps, WWI. Was wounded 8 May 1918 "when an enemy bullet tore through his hand.[1] He also suffered from the effects of poison gas. Upon returning to the United States, he said of the devastated regions of France, ". . . If you turn the ground, the gas comes up and hangs like a blanket over the earth."[2] He came to Wash., D.C., Apr 1919. Entered Bliss Electrical College. Grad 1922. At the time of his death, he was an electrician with the Natl. Electric Co. in Wash. His death cert. says that he d. from pulmonary tuberculosis. His family believed that his illness and death had been hastened by his exposure to gas during the war. He d. at the U.S. Naval Hosp., Washington, D.C. He is bur. in Sec 18, Grave No. 4578, Arlington Natl Cemetery.

CHILDREN:

None.

FOOTNOTES:

[1]VA War History Comm. Source VIII, pp. 519-523.

[2]The Clarke Courier, Mar 20 and 27, 1919.

GENERATION IX 7235(10)

NELLIE FENTON PAYNE

(13 Dec 1896-29 Dec 1968)

B. 13 Dec 1896, Clarke Co, VA. M. Henry Grady McCLAUGHRY 16 Jul 1913 in the Methodist Church, Hagerstown, MD. Grady, b. 6 Nov 1889, Clarke Co, was the son of John Brooks and Martha Ellen (JENKINS) McCLAUGHRY. Grady was a Baggageman for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad and worked at Purcell's Grocery Store, Bluemont, VA. He died 19 Sep 1934, Bluemont, Loudoun Co, VA. After his death, Nellie lived with her dau, Martha, in Vienna, VA. She remained a member of the Ebenezer Methodist Church, Bluemont. She died in Fairfax Hospital, Fairfax Co, VA 29 Dec 1968. Nellie and Grady are buried in Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville, VA.

CHILDREN:

7235(10)1 Ida Ruth
7235(10)2 John Henry
7235(10)3 Robert MacIlhaney
7235(10)4 James Thomas
7235(10)5 Martha Frances

GENERATION X 7235(10)1

IDA RUTH MCCLAUGHRY

(12 Oct 1914-13 Jan 1977)

B. 12 Oct 1914, Charles Town, WV. M. Alonzo Clifford PUFFINBERGER, 8 apr 1939, Front Royal, VA. Alonzo, b. 23 Feb 1912, Martinsburg, WV, is the son of George and Trevena (_____) PUFFINBERGER. He worked at the E.I. DuPONT Co, Martinsburg. Ida was an active member of Calvary United Methodist Ch. in Martinsburg and of the Order of Eastern Star. She d. 13 Jan 1977 and is bur. in Rosedale Cemetery, Martinsburg.

CHILDREN:

None.

GENERATION X 7235(10)2
JOHN HENRY MCCLAUGHRY
(27 Nov 1916-_____)

B. 27 Nov 1916, _____. M(1) Elizabeth _____ KELLEY _____. Elizabeth, b. _____ was the dau of _____ and _____ KELLEY. M(2) _____. John served in the U.S. Army, WWII. He worked as a mechanic. Was seriously injured in an accident during the building of Dulles Intl. Airport.

CHILDREN:

None.

GENERATION X 7235(10)3
ROBERT MCILHANEY MCCLAUGHRY
(22 Feb 1919-_____)

B. 22 Feb 1919, Bluemont, Loudoun Co, VA. M. Linda Faye Osborne _____. Faye, b. 27 Mar 1922, _____ is the dau of _____ and _____ OSBORNE. Robert served in the U.S. Navy, WWII. He worked on construction until suffering a serious back injury in a construction accident, 1953. He owns and operates the Horse-shoe Curve Restaurant, Bluemont, VA.

CHILDREN:

7235(10)31 Geraldine Osborne
7235(10)32 Linda Lee

GENERATION X 7235(10)4
JAMES THOMAS MCCLAUGHRY
(27 Feb 1921-_____)

B. Bluemont, Loudoun Co, VA. M. Eva Virginia BLEDSOE, 13 Sep 1946, Rockville, MD. Eva, b. 22 Feb 1924, Baltimore, MD, is the dau of Grover and Margaret (DOBEL) BLEDSOE. James was Vice-President, Potomac Oxygen Co., Inc., Alexandria, VA, until his retirement in 1984. He served in the U.S. Army in WWII. Eva worked as office mgr. They retired and moved to FL in 1984.

CHILDREN:

7235(10)41 Paula Jean
7235(10)42 James Thomas, Jr.

GENERATION X 7235(10)5
MARTHA FRANCES MCCLAUGHRY
(22 Jul 1923-_____)

B. Bluemont, Loudoun Co, VA. M. Donald Robert MOORE, 7 May 1943, Hyattsville, MD. Donald, b. 12 Apr 1912, Kitzmiller, MD, is the son of Eugene Oscar and Ella Strawser (GIBSON) MOORE. Donald worked as a refueling specialist at Washington National Airport until his retirement, Dec 1977. Martha worked for the U.S. Dept of the Army, Ft. Belvoir, VA, before retiring, 1 Jan 1984. They lived in Landover Hills, MD until 1950 when they moved to Vienna, VA. They moved to St. Petersburg, FL, Sep 1985.

CHILDREN:

7235(10)51 Donald Robert, Jr.
7235(10)52 David Michael
7235(10)53 Brenda Sue

GENERATION XI 7235(10)51

DONALD ROBERT MOORE, JR.
(3 Sep 1945-4 Oct 1969)

B. Prince Georges Co, MD. Grad. U.S. Air Force Academy, Jun 1967. M. Marjorie STONE, 20 Jun 1968, Los Angeles, CA. Marjorie is the dau of Douglas and Ruth (STONESTREET) STONE. Donald was a First Lieutenant and a pilot. He was killed in action,Thailand in the Vietnam War. He is bur. in Green Hill Cemetery, San Pedro, CA.

CHILDREN:

None.

GENERATION XI 7235(10)52

DAVID MICHAEL MOORE
(26 Oct 1946-_____)

B. Prince Georges Co, MD. BS, Aeronautical Engr., Univ of VA; JD, Univ of VA Law School; LLM, Georgetown Univ Law School, Washington, D.C. Practices law, Wash., D.C. M. Linda Ann CARROLL, 10 Sep 1967, Vienna, VA. Linda, b. 7 Sep 1948, Falls Church, VA, is the dau of William James and Mary Lynn (_____) CARROLL. JD, Univ of VA Law School. Attorney, U.S. Dept of the Interior. Current residence: Lorton, VA.

CHILDREN:

GENERATION XI 7235(10)53

BRENDA SUE MOORE
(2 Nov 1952-_____)

B. Alexandria, VA. M. Gordon Buford SIMS III, 27 Dec 1970, Oakton, VA. Gordon, b. 4 Feb 1948, is the son of Gordon Buford, Jr. and Zera (TIDWELL) SIMS. He is a grad. of Virginia

Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg, VA, and works as an architect in Northern VA. Brenda is a computer analyst in a Northern VA data processing company. They collect and refinish old furniture and other antiques as a hobby. They live in Vienna, VA.

CHILDREN:

7235(10)531 Heather Dawn
7235(10)532 Gordon Buford IV

GENERATION XII 7235(10)531
HEATHER DAWN SIMS
(30 Nov 1972-_____)

B. Fairfax, VA.

GENERATION XII 7235(10)532
GORDON BUFORD SIMS IV
(26 Jun 1975-_____)

B. Fairfax, VA.

CHAPTER 8:

THE WILLIAM LITTLETON PAYNES

GENERATION XIII 7236

WILLIAM LITTLETON PAYNE
(26 Jun 1858-18 Aug 1919)

B. Clarke County, VA, 26 Jun 1858.[1] On 12 Aug 1878, he m. Laura Virginia (Jennie)[2] ELSEA in Washington County, MD. She was the daughter of Albert A. and Letitia (MCCLAUGHRY) ELSEA. She was born and died in Clarke County (6 Nov 1857-21 Jan 1935). William was a farmer and toll collector at the Castleman's Ferry Bridge from the time it opened to travel _____, until 1910. He suffered a heart attack and died in his sleep at the home of his daughter and her husband on 18 Aug 1919. His will[3] provided that his wife receive part of his personal property outright and his real property and the rest of the personal property for her lifetime after which it was to go to his daughter. William and Laura are buried in Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville, VA.

CHILDREN:

72361 Mabel Estelle

FOOTNOTES:

[1]Tombstone date; Unofficial Birth Records--card file, Clarke County Court House, Berryville, VA says b. 15 Sep 1858.

[2]Tombstone says Laura J. William's obituary (Clarke Courier, Aug 21, 1919) says "Virginia"; William's will says "Laura J."

[3]Will Book D, p. 518, Clarke County Court House, Berryville, VA.

GENERATION IX 72361

MABEL ESTELLE PAYNE
(26 Feb 1879-3 Dec 1957)

B. 26 Feb 1879, Clarke County, VA. Taught at Marvin Chapel public school, Clarke County, 3 years. Eloped to Charles Town, WV,[1] where she married Milton (nmn) STIPE 30 Apr 1900. Milton, son of William (nmn) and Martha (RECTOR) STIPE, was b. 22 Aug 1874, Fauquier County, VA. He operated a harness-making business in Round Hill, VA and maintained an interest in fine horses throughout his life. He owned a farm near Shepherd's Ford in Clarke County and, in 1945, moved to Main St., Berryville, where he lived the rest of his life. Milton d. 19 Nov 1957, Winchester Memorial Hospital, and, two weeks later (3 Dec 1957), Mabel d. in Berryville. Both are buried in Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville, VA.

CHILDREN:

723611 Josephine Gladys
723612 Ann Frederic
723613 Nina Estelle

FOOTNOTES:

[1]Clarke Courier, 4 May 1950, "Milton Stipes Observe 50th Wedding Date."

GENERATION X 723611

JOSEPHINE GLADYS STIPE
(6 Jul 1903-23 Jul 1967)

B. Clarke Co, VA. At 9 yrs., her left hand was severed when she fell across the blade of a mowing scyth. She overcame the handicap completely. Att. Harrisonburg State Teachers College; taught in public schools all of her

adult life--first, at Marvin Chapel where her mother had taught; later, at Star Tannery and Carper's Valley near Winchester; for the last 24 years of her life, in Fairfax Co, VA, first as a principal of Chesterbrook Elementary Sch, and, after an extended illness during which she partially lost her sight, at Bailey's Cross Rds Elementary Sch. M(1) Merle Porter HINKLE, 5 Sep 1923, Berryville, VA. Merle, b. 1899, in Unus, WV, was the son of Quince Porter and Lelia P. (JONES) HINKLE. He was listed as a coal miner on the Marriage Register.[1] They were div in 1933. M(2) Marvin Lee CARPENTER, 1943, Wash., D.C. Lee, b. Winchester, VA, 7 May 1905, was the son of Marvin Ernest and Bertha (SELL) CARPENTER. Div. Lee d. 1 Jan 1966, Wash., D.C. He is bur. Mt. Hebron Cemetery, Winchester, Va. Josephine is bur. in the STIPE family lot in Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville, VA.

CHILDREN:

7236111 Juanita 6 Jul 1924-6 Jul 1924; bur. Green Hill Cem.
7236112 Milton Porter

FOOTNOTES:

[1]Marriage Register #3, p. 102, Clarke Co CH, Berryville, VA.

GENERATION XI 7236112

MILTON PORTER HINKLE
(13 Feb 1928-_____)

B. 13 Feb 1928, Unus, WV. M(1) Barbara Helen MC MANUS, 9 Jan 1948, Washington, D.C. Barbara, b. 15 Aug 1931, Washington, D.C., was the dau of _____ and _____ MC MANUS. Div. M(2) Evelyn Roberta GRAY, 19 May 1975,

Hagerstown, MD. Evelyn, b. 14 Dec 1934, Clarke Co, VA, is the dau of Henry (nmn) and Sarah Elizabeth (TUMBLIN) GRAY. Nov, 1984--Milton and Evelyn worked for the U.S. Govt near Berryville and lived in Berryville, VA.

CHILDREN:

72361121 Charles Douglas (M(1))
72361122 Kenneth Stuart (M(1))
72361123 David Brian (M(1))
72361124 John Milton (M(1))

GENERATION X 723612

ANN FREDERIC STIPE
(29 Oct 1907-13 Jan 1983)

B. 29 Oct 1907, Clarke County, VA. Attended Strayer's Business College, Washington, D.C. M(1) Warren Julian WHIRLEY 3 Dec 1927 in Hagerstown, MD. Warren (25 Oct 1905-15 Apr 1982) was b. Clarke County, VA, the son of George _____ and _____ WHIRLEY. The marriage ended in divorce. M(2) Walter David LOPER, 16 May 1953, Berryville, VA. Walter (3 Apr 1892-13 Feb 1954) was the son of Charles and Katherine (BROOKS) LOPER. M(3) Arthur (nmn) SCHRADER 12 May 1956, Charlottesville, VA. Arthur (22 Apr 1904-4 Aug 1973), b. Missouri, was the son of Charles Edward and Effie (MORRIS) SCHRADER. Ann was employed by the Berryville Basket Co. for 37 years. She d. suddenly 13 Jan 1983 in Winchester, VA, and is buried between Walter LOPER and Arthur SCHRADER in Greenhill Cemetery, Berryville, VA.

CHILDREN:

7236121 Warren Frederick (M(1))

GENERATION XI 7236121

WARREN FREDERICK WHIRLEY

(27 Apr 1929-_____)

B. 27 Apr 1929, _____. M(1) Betty Katherin LITTLETON, _____. M(2) Elsie Mae WHITACRE, _____. Elsie, b. 29 Aug 1921, was the dau of _____ and _____ WHITACRE.

CHILDREN:

72361211 William Frederick (M(1))
72361212 Daniel Lynn (M(1))
72361213 Bart Allen (M(1))
72361214 Cynthia Diane (M(1))

GENERATION X 723613

NINA ESTELLE STIPE

(1 Jun 1911[1]-18 Aug 1988)

B. Clarke Co. Va. Member Duncan United Methodist Ch. Burried Greenhill Cemetery, Berryville, VA.

FOOTNOTE:

[1]Obituary in Clarke Courier gives D.O.B. as 6 Jun.

CHAPTER 9:

THE MARGARET VIRGINIA PAYNES

Beulah Elizabeth Lee

Ludwell Humston Lloyd

GENERATION VIII 7237

MARGARET VIRGINIA PAYNE
(20 Jul 1860-2 Feb 1920)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M. John William LEE, 17 Dec 1878, Clarke Co. John, b. 1856, Clarke Co, was the son of Christopher and Julia (_____) LEE. John Franklin PAYNE, bro of Margaret Virginia, made oath as to consent of bride's parents. John was listed as a farmer on marriage records. Virginia d. of pneumonia. John m. Lena BROWN after Virginia's death. He and Lena had one son, John. John William d. 11 Nov 1930. Both John William and Virginia are bur. in Providence Chapel Churchyard, Bluemont, VA.

CHILDREN:

72371 John Clifton
72372 William R.
72373 Gover Cleveland
72374 Taylor Milton
72375 Beulah Elizabeth

GENERATION IX 72371

JOHN CLIFTON LEE
(2 Dec 1879-15 Aug 1906)

B. and d. Clarke Co, VA. M. Dora Virginia SMALLWOOD, 20 Dec 1901, Clarke Co. Dora, b. 6 Apr 1883, Clarke Co, was the dau of William Walter (sheriff of Clarke Co for 40 yrs) and Mary Elizabeth (ELSEA) SMALLWOOD. John Clifton farmed his father's farm. He lived at Calmes Neck, Clarke Co. Was bur. at Providence Chapel Churchyard, Bluemont, VA; Dora Virginia d. 16 Dec 1930. She was bur. at Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville, VA.

CHILDREN[1]:

723711 Wilhelmina (Mina) Kerfoot
723712 Gwendolyn Harrison
723713 Clifton Randolph
723714 Vada Plaster

FOOTNOTES:

[1]All of the childrens' middle names were names of doctors who delivered them.

GENERATION X 723711
WILHELMINA (MINA) KERFOOT LEE
(17 Oct 1902-_____)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M. Henry Clifton MARTZ, 3 Nov 1917, in the Baptist parsonage, Charles Town, WV. Henry, b. 26 Aug 1898, Loudoun Co, VA, was the son of Frank and Virginia (POSTON) MARTZ. He was a farm mgr in the Bluemont area. He d. in Bluemont 17 Mar 1979 and is bur in the Old Ebenezer Churchyard. Wilhelmina moved to Baltimore 11 Jun 1944 where she worked as a practical nurse. She moved to a retirement home in Baltimore in May 1986. In 1915, Wilhelmina wrote a poem "In Memoriam" in memory of Molly and Fenton PAYNE.

CHILDREN:

7237111 Mabel Lee
7237112 Margaret Alsace Lorraine

GENERATION X 723712
GWENDOLYN HARRISON LEE
(13 Aug 1904-_____)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M. James Henry McDANIEL, 29 Jun 1929, Winchester, VA. James, b. 28 May

1908, Woodstock, MD, was the son of James Alex and Louise Dempy (DODSON) McDANIEL. He was a supervisor of the Benson Fuel Oil Corp, Towson, MD, which became Steblin Anderson Oil, Balt., MD. He d. 12 Apr 1980 and is bur. in Meadow Ridge Cem, Baltimore, MD.

CHILDREN:

7237121 Angus Lloyd
7237122 James Edgar
7237123 Grover Jerry
7237124 Jerry Dayne (Tw.)
7237125 James Wayne (Tw.)
7237126 Cappie Juanita

GENERATION X 723713
CLIFTON RANDOLPH LEE
(17 Jul 1906-_____)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M. Vernie Mae HOLTSCLAW, 24 Feb 1945, Winchester, VA. Vernie Mae, b. 26 Jul 1914, Clarke Co, is the dau of Floyd Lee and Nora Pearl (LEWIN) HOLTZCLAW. They have lived in the Berryville area all of their married life where Clifton operates a stable and cares for horses on the Beverly Byrd orchard.

CHILDREN:

7237131 Clifton Randolph, Jr.
7237132 Linda Susan

GENERATION IX 72374
TAYLOR MILTON LEE
(_____ 1885-_____1961)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M. Louise Elizabeth LLOYD. Louise, b. 15 Jun 1890, Bluemont, VA, was the dau of John and Frances LLOYD. She d. 18 May

1978, Berryville, VA. Both Taylor and Louise are bur. in Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville.

CHILDREN:

723741 Milton R.
723742 Marion B.
723743 Pauline S.
723744 Alton
723745 Helen F.
723746 John L.
723747 Linwood O.
723748 Louise F.
723749 Dorothy Elizabeth
72374(10) Robert Edward (Bill)
72374(11) Peggy B.

GENERATION IX 72375

BEULAH ELIZABETH LEE
(2 Apr 1888-2 Aug 1945)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M. Ludwell Humston LLOYD _____. Ludwell, b. __ Dec 1869, was the son of James Lawrence and Elizabeth Lee LLOYD and the bro. of Reese and John LLOYD. Ludwell lived in Clarke Co. most of his life. He d. in Staunton, VA, 13 Mar 1935. Ludwell and Beulah are bur. in Providence Chapel churchyard.

CHILDREN:

723751 Beatrice Moore
723752 Lacey Humston
723753 Kathleen
723754 Ludwell Prescott
723755 Lawrence Roscoe
723756 Calvin Elmo
723757 Audrey Lee

GENERATION X 723751

BEATRICE MOORE LLOYD

(9 May 1909-_____)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M. Lawrence Washington WHITE, Sr., 31 Jul 1926, Hagerstown, MD. Lawrence, b. 12 Jun 1904, near Charles Town, WV, is the son of Newton and Elizabeth (SMITH) WHITE. He worked as a meat cutter in his brother's and other local stores. Beatrice worked for 33 yrs as mgr of the Clarke Co High School Cafeteria. They live in Clarke Co, near Berryville. Both are members of the Duncan Memorial United Methodist Church. In July 1986, their children surprised them with a reception to celebrate 60 yrs of marriage.

CHILDREN:

7237511 Beulah Elizabeth
7237512 Harry Lloyd
7237513 Lawrence Washington, Jr.
7237514 Fred Carroll
7237515 Donald Ray
7237516 Robin Louise

GENERATION XI 7237511

BEULAH "BOOTS" ELIZABETH WHITE

(5 May 1927-_____)

B. Charles Town, WV. M. William "Billy" Edgar JACKSON, Jr., 14 Jun 1946, Berryville, VA. Billy, b. 18 May 1925, Berryville, is the son of William Edgar and Catherine Louise (KENNAN) JACKSON. Beulah is the Central Dispatcher for Clarke Co. Billy works for the Federal Government. Billy has a great interest in scouting and received the Silver Beaver award for his work with the Boy Scouts. He was a scoutmaster, 1960-1981. He has been a member of the American

Legion since 1946. Both are members of the Berryville Baptist Church. They live in Berryville.

CHILDREN:

72375111 Constance "Connie" Ann

GENERATION XII 72375111
CONSTANCE "CONNIE" ANN JACKSON
(4 Apr 1947-_____)

B. Berryville, VA. M. David Clay CHILDS, Jan 1965, Berryville. David, b. 3 Jul 1946, Winchester, VA, is the son of David Francis and Elmodyne (GIMM) CHILDS. David is a farmer. They live in Berryville.

CHILDREN:

723751111 Clay Corey
723751112 Cari Lynn
723751113 Benjamin Casey

GENERATION XI 7237512
HARRY LLOYD WHITE
(14 Nov 1934-4 Jan 1935)

B. Charles Town, WV. D. at 6 wks of broncho-pneumonia. Bur. Charles Town.

GENERATION XI 7237513
LAWRENCE WASHINGTON WHITE, JR.
(11 May 1933-_____)

B. Myerstown, WV. M. Patsy Lorraine CARPENTER, 9 Nov 1952, Berryville, VA. Patsy, b. 26 Jun 1934, Winchester, VA, is the dau of James William and Thelma (BROWN) CARPENTER. Lawrence is president of Shenandoah Foods, Inc., Win-

chester, VA and runs the Tastee Freeze business in the area. He is also a farmer and owner of cattle and horses. He was chairman of the Duncan Memorial Meth. Church Bldg Comm in Berryville. Lawrence and Patsy live in Berryville.

CHILDREN:

72375131 Jan Michele
72375132 Kerri Monet

GENERATION XI 7237514
FRED CARROLL WHITE
(14 Nov 1931-_____)

B. Myerstown, WV. M(1) Bonita "Bonnie" Rosalie CAIN. Bonnie, b. 12 Apr 1940, Ellicott City, MD, is the dau of Ralph Edward and Clara (TEWAULT) CAIN. M(2) Judith Ann Grossnickel, 29 Dec 1985, Duncan Memorial Methodist Church, Berryville. Judith, b. 6 Jul 1954, VA Beach, VA (Portsmouth Naval Hosp), is the dau of James Henry and Barbara Ann (BOWMAN) GROSSNICKEL. Fred is an employee of the Henkel-Harris Furn. Co. Judith teaches school. They live in Stephens City, VA.

CHILDREN:

72375141 Lisa Rene (M(1))
72375142 Brandon Carroll (M(2))
72375143 Holly Ann (M(2))

GENERATION XI 7237515
DONALD RAY WHITE
(23 Dec 1938-10 Nov 1973)

B. Myerstown, WV. M. Nannie Lee BANE, 26 Jun 1960, Burkittsville, MD. Nannie, b. 5 Oct 1940, Bakerton, WV, was the dau of Roger

Zethaniah and Alice Virginia (HARWOOD) BANE. Donald worked as a plumber. He was active in the Methodist Church. He d. of a brain tumor. He is bur. in the Green Hill Cem., Berryville.

CHILDREN:

72375151 Donald Ray, Jr.
72375152 Leslie Lee
72375153 Roger Lawrence

GENERATION XI 7237516
ROBIN LOUISE WHITE
(26 Jun 1943-_____)

B. Charles Town, WV. M. Wayne Richard WHETZEL, 18 Jun 1965, Duncan Memorial Methodist Church, Berryville. Wayne, b. 19 Jul 1946, Winchester, VA, is the son of Charles Winfred and Nina Inez (HUFF) WHETZEL. Wayne is an optician at medical optical lab. He is also the Fire Chief in Berryville. Robin and Wayne are active in the Methodist Church.

CHILDREN:

72375161 Tonya Lee
72375162 Tara Moore
72375163 Elizabeth Rae

GENERATION XI 7237531
CLYDE NELSON HOLLAND
(30 Jun 1933-_____)

B. Clarke Co, VA, the son of Kathleen and Dixon HOLLAND. Grew up in Clarke Co and made his home with his aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Washington WHITE. Received BS, Civil Engineering, VA Polytechnic Inst, 1956; MS, Civil Engineering, Duke Univ, 1961; PhD, Civil Engi-

neering, GA Tech, 1969. Taught at Duke Univ, GA Tech, Univ of Tenn, and N. Arizona Univ. He was named an "Outstanding Educator of America," in 1973. He is presently Dean of Engineering, Northern Arizona Univ, Flagstaff, AZ.

CHAPTER 10:

THE ROBERT LEE PAYNES

Robert Lee Payne (as a child)

Amanda Wiley Payne

GENERATION VIII 7238

ROBERT LEE PAYNE
(16 Nov 1864-3 Feb 1939)

B. Snickersville area, Loudoun Co, VA. Named for Confederate Gen. Robert E. Lee. Lived his early life in Loudoun and the Chapel District of Clarke Co, VA. M. Amanda Ellen WILEY, 10 May 1888, Berryville, VA. Amanda, b. 14 Feb 1863, Clarke Co, was the dau of George W. and Mary (CARROLL) WILEY. Robert and Amanda lived in Clarke Co. near Greenwood until they moved to Frederick Co, 1924. In 1927, they moved to a 75 acre farm at Chambersville (near Winchester) where they lived the rest of their lives. Robert was a farmer until he was run over by a truck in _____, suffering a spinal injury which permanently disabled him, forcing his retirement. Amanda d. 4 Jul 1930. Both are bur. in Mt. Hebron Cem., Winchester, Va. Two of their sons, Cecil Marion and Manly Carl served with the American Expeditionary Forces in France in WWI.

CHILDREN:

72381 Helena Maude
72382 Eva Laurine
72383 Cecil Marion
72384 Manly Carl
72385 Edward Irvin
72386 Lela Moss
72387 Myra Woster

GENERATION IX 72381

HELENA MAUDE PAYNE
(1 Apr 1889-5 Jul 1984)

B. Clarke Co, VA. Moved with her family to Frederick Co, VA. Lived in the family home in Chambersville (near Winchester) until spring,

1983, when she entered the Hillcrest Nursing Home, Winchester, VA, because of ill health. She d. there 5 Jul 1984, and was bur. in the family plot in Mt. Hebron Cem., Winchester. She never married.

GENERATION IX 72382

EVA LAURINE PAYNE
(3 Jun 1891-3 Dec 1984)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M. Harry Hault CARPER 17 Jun 1939, Winchester, VA. Harry, b. 8 Feb 1882, in the Carper's Valley section of Frederick Co, VA, was the son of Phillip P. and Sarah V. (GRIM) CARPER. Eva and Harry lived in Chambersville all of their married life where Harry operated a blacksmith shop. Harry d. 24 Jan 1955 at Chambersville and was bur. in Mt. Hebron Cem., Winchester. After his death, Eva returned to the family home where she lived until Sep 1984 when, in ill health, she moved to the home of Donna and Earl BOSWELL, Waldorf, MD. She entered the Meridian Nursing Home there, Oct 1984. She d. 3 Dec 1984, LaPlata, MD. She is bur. in the family plot at Mt. Hebron Cem., Winchester, VA.

CHILDREN:

None. (Harry had children by a previous marriage.)

GENERATION IX 72383

CECIL MARION PAYNE
(7 Apr 1894-13 Nov 1954)

B. Clarke Co, VA. Served with bro, Manly Carl, in Co. I, U.S. Army, American Expeditionary Forces in France, WWI. M. Edna E. (nmn) CARPENTER 10 Apr 1920, Winchester, VA. Edna, b. 18 Jun 1900, Mt. Williams, VA, was the dau of Bushrod

and Hattie (ROSENBERGER) CARPENTER. He was a farmer in Frederick Co most of his adult life. In the four years before his death, he was employed at the Riemers Iron Factory near Winchester. He d. suddenly at his home of a heart attack. He is bur. in Grave 4461, Plot 91, Winchester National Cem. His marker reads: Cecil M. Payne; Virginia; Cpl. Co. I 116 Inf; 29 Div; WWI.

CHILDREN:

723831 Elwood Pifer
723832 Hattie Ellen
723833 Jean Yvonne
723834 Juanita Belle
723835 Louise Marie
723836 Dorothy Virginia
723837 Marion Daton
723838 Garland Lee
723839 Helena Woster
72383(10) Nancy Rebecca
72383(11) Reason Edward
72383(12) Charlotte Clest

GENERATION IX 72384

MANLY CARL PAYNE
(28 Apr 1896-11 Aug 1921)

B. Clarke Co, VA. Enlisted and served with his bro, Cecil Marion, in Co. I, U.S. Army Expeditionary Forces. In France, 15 Jun 1918-May 1919, he saw action in the battle at Molleville Farm, 5 Oct 1918, where he was under a heavy gas attack. Ill from effects of the gas from Aug 1920, he "died at his parents' home on Senseny Road"[1] 11 Aug 1921. He is bur. in the family plot, Mt. Hebron Cem., Winchester, VA. He did not marry.

FOOTNOTES:

[1]Obituary, The Clarke Courier, 18 Aug 1921.

GENERATION IX 72385
EDWARD "EDDIE" IRVIN PAYNE
(16 Mar 1898-26 Mar 1943)

B. Clarke Co. A farmer in Frederick Co, VA most of his adult life, he never married, and lived at the family home all of his life. After a lingering illness, he d. at home. He was bur. in the family plot in Mt. Hebron Cem, Winchester, VA.

GENERATION IX 72386
LELA MOSS PAYNE
(14 Mar 1900-17 May 1979)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M(1) Floyd Dewey MILLER, 5 Oct 1929, Frederick Co, VA. Floyd, b. 11 Sep 1899, Hardy Co, WV, was the son of Arthur (nmn) and Alice Sarah (KLINE) MILLER. Listed as a farmer on the marriage register,[1] he managed apple orchards in the Clarke Co/Frederick Co areas. D. 22 Jan 1939 at his sister's home, Arlington, VA, where he lived while undergoing cancer treatments in Washington, D.C. He is bur. St. John's Lutheran Church Cem, 10 mi. west of Mt. Falls, Frederick Co, VA. M(2) George Vance WEDELL. George, b. _____, Germany. A horse trainer, he d. while on tour _____. He is bur. _____. He was in the 7th Cavalry, U.S. Army from _____ to _____. At 45, he was called up again for service, WWII. Lela and George lived Middleburg, VA, 1942-1949. Lela d. of cancer at the home of her dau, Donna, in Waldorf, MD. She is bur. in the family plot, Mt. Hebron Cem, Winchester, VA.

CHILDREN:

723861 Donna Lorraine (M(1))
723862 Peggy Ellen (M(1))
723863 Osborne Wyndham (M(1))
723864 Carl Vance (M(2))
723865 Kermit Carroll (M(2))

FOOTNOTES:

[1]Register & Index of Marriages #3, Frederick, Co, VA, p. 156, Ln. 9.

GENERATION IX 72387
MYRA WOSTER PAYNE
(10 Apr 1903-_____)

B. Clarke Co, VA. Named "Myra Woster" for an actress visiting the area.[1] Int. in fashion, worked many yrs as a salesperson in Winchester, VA stores. Church school superintendent for 29 yrs (1943-1973) in the Frederick Co Round Hill United Methodist Church. Maintained the family home at Mt. Falls, near Winchester, and later, cared for her older sisters for many years. In Sep 1984, Maude having d. in Jul and Eva failing rapidly, Myra went, with Eva, to live with Donna and Earl Boswell (Lela's dau and her husband) in Waldorf, MD. On 10 Nov 1984, at the house in Mt. Falls, Myra's no-longer-needed furniture and items accumulated during 57 yrs of living in the same house were sold at auction. Myra did not marry.

FOOTNOTES:

[1]Interview, Myra Payne, 12 Mar 1984.

GENERATION X 723861

DONNA LORRAINE MILLER

(7 Feb 1931-_____)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M. Charles Earl BOSWELL, 9 Jan 1950, Rockville, MD. Earl, b. 7 Sep 1927, Washington, D.C. is the son of Robert Sylvester and Margaret Catherine (ARNOLD) BOSWELL. Donna and Earl lived in Washington, D.C. until 1955 when they moved to Pr. Georges Co, MD; then to Charles Co, MD, 1967. Earl worked as a bus operator until his retirement in _____. Donna works for the Charles Co Food Service Dept in the Charles Co schools.

CHILDREN:

7238611 Ralph Earl
7238612 Stephen Francis
7238613 Phillip Allan
7238614 Julia Dent

GENERATION X 723862

PEGGY ELLEN MILLER

(25 Apr 1933-_____)

B. Clarke Co, VA. M. James Dewey LONGERBEAM, 24 Jul 1954, Amarillo, TX. James, b. 29 Mar 1936, Arlington, VA, is the son of Charles (nmn) and Lavinia Margaret (SMITH) LONGERBEAM. He served in the USAF during the Korean War (_____). He works as a construction contractor. Peggy is a secretary, in pvt industry. They live in Suitland, MD.

CHILDREN:

7238621 Debora Kay

GENERATION X 723863

OSBORNE WYNDHAM MILLER

(18 Nov 1935-_____)

B. Clarke Co, VA. Served in the U.S. Navy, 1952-1956. Attended the Corcoran School of Art, Washington, D.C. _____. A talented artist, he has won many awards. He works as a display designer for Montgomery Ward in _____. He designs sets for productions of the Wayside Theater, Middletown, VA. He lives at Ravenswyck Farm near Winchester.

GENERATION XI 7238621

DEBORA KAY LONGERBEAM

(25 Oct 1955-_____)

B. Phoenix, AZ. M. TAYLOE _____. Debora is a Personnel Specialist, U.S. Govt.

CHILDREN:

72386211 Nathan Andrew

GENERATION XII 72386211

NATHAN ANDREW TAYLOE

(23 Oct 1981-_____)

B. Calvert Co, MD.

GENERATION XI 7238611

RALPH EARL BOSWELL

(17 Sep 1952-_____)

B. Washington, D.C. M. Theresa "Terry" Michele DORWART 5 Nov 1978, Charles Co, MD. Theresa, b. 6 Aug 1956, Washington D.C. is the dau of Francis Xavier and Mary Ann (LOUDEN)

DORWART. She is an industrial specialist with the U.S. Navy. Ralph is a construction contractor. They live in St. Marys Co, MD.

CHILDREN:

72386111 Amanda Christine

GENERATION XI 7238612
STEPHEN FRANCIS BOSWELL
(29 Sep 1955-_____)

B. Washington, D.C. M. Michelle (nmn) LOOMIS 3 Sep 1976, LaPlata, Charles Co, MD. Michelle b. 3 Aug 1956, Erie, PA, is the dau of Richard Brooks and Janet Lee (FRITZ) LOOMIS. Both Stephen and Michelle work for the U.S. Navy--Stephen, as a carpenter; Michelle, as an accountant. They live in _____.

CHILDREN:

None.

GENERATION XI 7238613
PHILLIP ALLAN BOSWELL
(11 Oct 1956-_____)

B. Pr. Georges Co, MD. M. Cynthia Lee VAN DYKE 23 Jan 1981, St. Marys Co, MD. Cynthia, b. 16 Sep 1961, _____, is the dau of William _____ and _____ VAN DYKE. She served in the U.S. Navy prior to having a family. Phillip is "career Navy" since 1978.

CHILDREN:

72386131 Lela Marie
72386132 Charles William

GENERATION XI 7238614

JULIA DENT BOSWELL

(28 May 1961-_____)

B. Washington, D.C. M. Michael Anthony AKOWSKEY. Michael, b. 15 Aug 1964, _____, is the son of James Michael and Patricia Ann _____ AKOWSKEY. He works as an electrician; Julia works for the U.S. Govt at Bolling AF Base, Washington, D.C. They live in Charles Co, MD.

CHILDREN:

72386141 Michael Anthony, Jr.
72386142 Jennifer Lee

GENERATION X 723864

CARL VANCE WEDELL

(2 Sep 1942-_____)

B. Winchester, VA. Lived Middleburg, VA, 1942-1949; then, Frederick Co, VA. Served with the U.S. Army during the Korean War (1963-1965). Worked for the DC Bridge Div until retiring in _____. Present occupation: Automobile salesman. Present address: Suitland, MD.

GENERATION X 723865

KERMIT CARROLL WEDELL

(11 Mar 1944-_____)

B. Winchester, VA. Lived Middleburg until 1949; then, Frederick Co, VA. M. Janet SNYDER _____. Worked for the D.C. Bridge Div until retiring in _____. Presently lives _____.

EPILOGUE

Children's children are the crown of men, and the glory of children are their fathers. (Proverbs 17:6).

One generation passeth away, and another generation commeth, but the earth abideth forever. (Ecclesiastes (1:4).

APPENDIX A:

TRACING THE JAMES SANFORD PAYNE, SR., LINE

(The following schematic outline summarizes the family relationships which are pressented in detail in the text. The numbering system was explained under "User Aids". To keep from having such large numbers, the first four direct ancestors of Sanford Payne are identified by generation ONLY.)

Generation I--John **PAYNE**
M Margaret _____

Generation II--William **PAYNE**
M(1) Frances CLEMENTS
M(2) Elizabeth POPE

Generation III--William **PAYNE**
M(1) Alicia JONES
M(2) Anne JENNINGS

Generation IV--Sanford **PAYNE**
M Abigail LAY

Generation V

7 Sanford **PAYNE**
M Elizabeth TURLEY

72 Travers **PAYNE**
M(1) Mary WIRE
M(2) Eliza MCKEE

721 Daughter
722 John William **PAYNE**
M(1) Jarusa JE(I)NKINS
M(2) E. Catherine MARTIN
723 James Sanford **PAYNE, Sr.**
M Margaret Ann STARKEY

7231 Mary Frances (Mollie) **PAYNE** (UNM)
7232 Thomas Fenton **PAYNE**
M Maria(h) Louisa TAPSCOTT

72321 Ollie Thomas **PAYNE**
M Reese G. WILEY

723211 Irvin Gather WILEY (UNM)
723212 Elwood WILEY
M Lorraine CARROLL (Div)

72322 Evelyn Carter **PAYNE**
M Reese Christopher LLOYD

723221 Freeland LLOYD
M Agnes Elizabeth CARROLL

7232211 Carroll **PAYNE** LLOYD
M Betty Marie LEAKE
72322111 Rodney Vincent LLOYD
72322112 Lisa Darlene LLOYD
M Michael Lee PAINTER

723221121 Melissa Dawn PAINTER

72322113 Darrell Travis LLOYD

7232212 Mary Marguerite LLOYD
M Arthur Alexander BREEDEN

72322121 Stephanie Celeste BREEDEN
M Amory Michael TOMBLIN

723221211 Christopher Bryan TOMBLIN

72322122 Theresa Hope BREEDEN
M Robb HOFFMAN

723221221 Megan Claire HOFFMAN

7232213 Gary Ludwell LLOYD
7232214 Patricia Maxine LLOYD
M Gene MCDANIEL

72322141 Melanie Grace MCDANIEL
M Richard Lane NESSELROD
72322142 Brady Scott MCDANIEL
M Kimberly Katherine KLINE
72322143 Ludwell Shawn MCDANIEL
M Tammy Susan BENHAM
72322144 Nathan Gene MCDANIEL

7232215 Doris Virginia LLOYD
M Lynn ROPER (Div)

723222151 Anthony Wayne ROPER
723222152 Jennifer Lynn ROPER
723222153 Paul W. ROPER
723222154 Kimberley Carol ROPER

723222 Leon Fenton LLOYD
M(1) Ada Irene WILEY
M(2) Katherine Dolly ELSEA

7232221 Francis Leon LLOYD
M Jeannette DOVE

72322211 Francis Leon LLOYD, Jr.
M. Myra Denease DEBOSE
72322212 Richard Clarke LLOYD
M. Tina Marie _____

723222121 Richard Leon LLOYD

7232222 Allen Poe LLOYD
M Bessie Louella JENKINS

72322221 Justin Allen LLOYD
72322222 Jason Christopher LLOYD

7232223 Henry Dale LLOYD
M Donna Lee SHERMAN

72322231 Katherine Jeannette LLOYD
72322232 Paul Leon LLOYD

7232224 Ronald Vance LLOYD
M Joanne CHILCOTT

72322241 Brian Reinald LLOYD
72322242 Christopher Wayne LLOYD

7232225 Kenneth Wayne LLOYD
M. Sandra Kay SMALLWOOD

72322251 Everett Nelson LLOYD

723223 Grayson (nmn) LLOYD
M Eva Virginia CARROLL

7232231 Cary Grantland LLOYD
M(1) Dorothy Loraine HEFLIN (Div)
M(2) Kimberley WILLIAMS

72322311 Gary Michael LLOYD
72322312 Tari Elizabeth LLOYD

7232232 Melvin Kirby LLOYD

72322321 Brian LLOYD
72322322 Stacy LLOYD

7232233 Dennis Durwent LLOYD
M Brenda Teresa HEFLIN

72322331 Darren Scott LLOYD

72323 Emma Forest **PAYNE**
M Keet MCDADE, Jr.

723231 Baby
723232 Fisher **PAYNE** MCDADE
M Corrine BAKER

7232321 Sandra Sue MCDADE
M Leo William POYE, Jr.

72323211 Leo William POYE III
M Cathy CASSATA
72323212 Paige Kristen POYE
72323213 Amy Elizabeth POYE

723233 Marie Louise MCDADE
723234 Keet MCDADE III
M Marie Nadine NICHOLSON

7232341 June Marie MCDADE
M William Harold SHUMAKE

72324 Monte Griffith **PAYNE**
M Georgia Kerfoot ELSEA

723241 Ada Montelle **PAYNE**
M Joseph Adams ROYSTON

7232411 Lois Veta ROYSTON
7232412 Jean Hope ROYSTON
M Michael "Mike" SANTINI

72324121 Michael Monte SANTINI
72324122 Judith Christine SANTINI
M(1) Thomas GRAY (Div)
72324123 Marco Anthony SANTINI
M. Diane Beth KAPLAN

723241231 Adam Matthew SANTINI
723241232 Valerie Jean SANTINI

72324124 Victor Daniel SANTINI
M. Kathy HEROLD

723241241 Scott Daniel SANTINI

7232413 Joyce Anita ROYSTON
M(1) Mannings Coleman HEADLEY, Jr.
M(2) James Everett CHANEY

72324131 Mannings Coleman HEADLEY III
72324132 Joyce Ann HEADLEY
M(1) Walter W. MARIANI (Div)
M(2) Frederick Lewis SPITZ
72324133 Sharron Faye HEADLEY
M Clyde Arnold DAVIS

723241331 Rachael DAVIS

72324134 Glenn Adams HEADLEY
M Bonnie Lynn WELLS

7232414 Joseph Adams ROYSTON, Jr.
M(1) Betty Lou DANSBERGER (Div)
M(2) Naomi Marguerite MOORE

72324141 Joseph Monte ROYSTON
M Mary _____

7232415 Lola Aileen ROYSTON
M Ronald Elwood GRIMM

72324151 Kenneth Ronald GRIMM
M Kimberley Ann COLLIER
72324152 Christina Montelle GRIMM

723242 Gerald Randolph **PAYNE**
M Lucy Alcinda FOWLER

7232421 Phyllis Nadine **PAYNE**
M Julian William CHRIST

72324211 Lisa Nadine CHRIST

7232422 Lois Charlene **PAYNE**
M Billie Lee BURNER

72324221 William Randolph BURNER

7232423 Eunice (nmn) **PAYNE**
M Philip Norman ANDERSON (div)

72324231 Amy Lynne ANDERSON

723243 Tyson Linwood **PAYNE**
M Margaret Garldine SMALLWOOD

7232431 Della Lorraine **PAYNE**
M David Allan HEFLIN

72324311 Dorothy Lorraine HEFLIN
M(1) Cary Grantland LLOYD (Div)
M(2) Lester REYNOLDS

723243111 Gary Michael LLOYD
(See 7232231)
723243112 Tari Elizabeth LLOYD
(See 7232231)

72324312 Brenda Teresa HEFLIN
M Dennis Durwent LLOYD
(See 7232233)
723243121 Darren Scott LLOYD
(See 72322331)

72324313 Monte David HEFLIN
M Brenda Cecelia WISECARVER

723243131 Michael Andrew HEFLIN
723243132 Christopher HEFLIN

72324314 Dennis Stephen HEFLIN
M(1) Andrea Dawn BLANKENSHIP (Div)
M(2) Theresa Rane GIBSON

723243141 Stephanie Denise HEFLIN

7232432 Oliver Linwood **PAYNE**
M Lola Ruth BENNER

72324321 Michael Leonard **PAYNE**
M Rebecca Ann STROTHER

723243211 Brian Michael **PAYNE**
M Terry BOONE
723243212 Eric Scott **PAYNE**

72324322 Gary Linwood **PAYNE**
M Pamela Lynn DYKE

723243221 Sarah Beth **PAYNE**
723243222 Adam Linwood Tyson **PAYNE**
723243223 Rachael Kathlyne **PAYNE**

72324323 Sharon Diane **PAYNE**
M(1) Robert Clinton MILLER (Div)
M(2) Juan Ramon VALERIO

723243231 Timothy Scott MILLER

7232433 Charles Eugene **PAYNE**
M(1) Shirley Mae HOWELL (Div)
M(2) Barbara Hope MOORE

72324331 Steven Eugene **PAYNE**
72324332 Peggy Ann **PAYNE**
M. Steven Edgar WILEY

723243321 John Robert WILEY

72324333 Robert Tyson **PAYNE**

7232434 Margaret Ann **PAYNE**
M(1) Larry Wayne FINCHAM (DIV)
M(2) David Francis ROSSI

72324341 Pamela Ann FINCHAM
M _____ LAMB

723243411 Andrew Tyson Linwood LAMB

72324342 Nathan Michael ROSSI
72324343 Shane Tyson ROSSI

723244 Aileen Forrest **PAYNE**
M Albert Clinton BURGESS

7232441 Cheryl (nmn) BURGESS
M Robert Alan McALLISTER

72324411 Robert Alan McALLISTER, Jr.
72324412 Wanda Jean McALLISTER
M Mark J. DAVIS

7232442 Patricia (nmn) BURGESS
M. Crawford Drewery **PAYNE** [Family from NC; no relationship known]

72324421 Lorraine Kimberly **PAYNE**
723244211 Justin Curtis **PAYNE**
723244212 Joshua Ryan **PAYNE**
72324422 Crawford Drewery **PAYNE** III

723245 Thomas Fenton **PAYNE**
723246 Rita Byrd **PAYNE**
M Beverly Arthur FLETCHER
723247 Veta Byrd **PAYNE**
723248 Wanda (nmi) **PAYNE**
M Paul Mason DOWNS

7232481 Paul Mason DOWNS, Jr.
M Cecelia Maria RUEPP "CE"

72324811 Dana Renee DOWNS

7232482 Brenda Faye DOWNS
M(1) Maurice LOWENBACH III (Div)
M(2) Stephen Peter WEINTRAUB

72324821 Maurice Roller LOWENBACH IV
M Deborah Renee GERBER

723248211 Brandon Fruh LOWENBACH
72324622 Rosalba WEINTRAUB

7233 James Sanford **PAYNE**, Jr.
M Mary Cornelia SHEPHERD

72331 Ernest "Jimmy" **PAYNE**
72332 James Clarence **PAYNE**
M Minnie Rose FREEZE

723321 Hortense Cornelia **PAYNE**
M Lyle Edward HAFFER
723322 James Alton **PAYNE**
M(1) Dorothy BRADSHAW
M(2) Evelyn V. MORRIS
723323 Clifford Jackson **PAYNE**
723324 Lawrence Freeze **PAYNE**
M Mildred Eileen SPIELMAN
723325 Arnold Lee **PAYNE**
M Mary L. ENTLER

72333 Margaret O. "Maggie" **PAYNE**
M(1) Edward Walter BUTTS (Div)
M(2) William Wesley CLARK

72334 Raymond Snyder **PAYNE**
M Nannie Carroll SMALLWOOD

723341 Raymond Shepherd **PAYNE**
M(1) Anne Marie FARRELL
M(2) Mary Amelia GROSS

7233411 Richard Anthony **PAYNE**
M Jeanne COLBURN

72334111 Michael James **PAYNE**
72334112 Patrick Raymond **PAYNE**
7233412 Raymond Darius **PAYNE**
M Carol TINNEY
7233413 Loretta Carroll **PAYNE**
M Terry GABBY

72334131 Karen Rae GABBY
7233414 Martha Anne **PAYNE**
M Elbert Joe CALDWELL (Div)

72334141 Brian Joe CALDWELL
723342 Anne Morgan **PAYNE**

72335 Champ Shepherd **PAYNE**
M Mary Isabel RINER

723351 Riner Champ **PAYNE**
M Madge LaRue STARLIPER

7233511 Richard Champ **PAYNE**
M Dianne Marie LINKER

72335111 Cassandra Haig **PAYNE**
72335112 Mary Isobel **PAYNE**
72335113 Baby girl **PAYNE**
72335114 Baby boy **PAYNE**
72335115 Susannah Katherine "Susie" **PAYNE**

7233512 Frederick Warren **PAYNE**
M Caroline Wick McCORKLE

72335121 Elizabeth Gilbreath **PAYNE**
72335122 Sarah Riner **PAYNE**

*723352 Lille Mae RINER
M George Preston KELLER
*723353 Lottie May RINER
* Foster daughters of Champ and Mary **PAYNE**.

72336 Grace A. **PAYNE**
72337 Mary Ethel **PAYNE**

7234 Henrietta "Etta" **PAYNE**
M Benjamin Franklin STARKEY

72341 Minnie L. STARKEY
72342 Maude Virginia STARKEY
M John Thomas HUMMER

723421 Milton Thomas HUMMER
M Ella Frances TEALE

7234211 Thomas Francis HUMMER
M Linda COOPER
7234212 Helen Marie HUMMER
7234213 Doris Virginia HUMMER
M(1) Aubrey Richard COOPER
M(2) Carroll Baker CRIM

72342131 Aubrey Richard COOPER II
72342132 Gary Lee COOPER
7234214 William Harrison HUMMER
M Irene _____
7234215 Maude Ann HUMMER
M Carol BAUMGARDNER
7243216 Milton Turner HUMMER
M Jean HAGAHA
7234217 Rauline Frances HUMMER
M Wayne FEINDT
7234218 Anna Love HUMMER
M(1) Ben CURTIS
M(2) FEAGAN
7234219 Shirley Virginia HUMMER

723422 Fanny Plaster HUMMER
M Thomas Alexander CLOPTON
723423 Pauline Virginia HUMMER
M Matthew Elgin BALL

723424 Charles Carlin HUMMER
M Ethel Mae YANCEY

7234241 Mae Elizabeth HUMMER
M Oscar Shirley LANG

72342411 Maurice Sirbaugh LANG
M Mary Ann CROMLEY

723424111 Maurice Sirbaugh LANG, Jr.
723424112 Christopher Wade LANG

72342412 Oscar Shirley LANG, Jr.
M Kathleen Marie HOOVER

723424121 Derek Allen LANG
723424122 Matthew Ryan LANG
72342413 Linda Sue LANG
M Lance Weldon WAHL

723424131 Lance Ian WAHL
723424132 Thane Aaron WAHL
7234242 Charles Mason HUMMER
M Geneva Anne ALLISON

72342421 Vicki Ann HUMMER
72342422 Tammy Rae HUMMER
72342423 Kerry Mason HUMMER
7234243 Barbara Lee HUMMER
M Franklin Montgomery HALL

72342431 Robert Lee HALL
M Susan EDDY
72342432 Steve Allen HALL
7234244 Kathleen Stewart HUMMER
M Perry Gene WOMACK

72342441 Teresa Jean WOMACK
72342442 Michelle Rena WOMACK
7234245 Carol Flynn HUMMER
M James Carlisle SMITH

72342451 Allison Lynn SMITH
72342452 Lisa Marie SMITH
72342453 Patricia Lee SMITH
7234246 John Robert HUMMER
M Ethel CASH

72342461 Teresa Lynn HUMMER
72342462 Crystal HUMMER

7234247 William Turner HUMMER
M Janet Mae CRIM

72342471 Karen Lee HUMMER
M Michael JEWELL
72342472 Kelly Ray HUMMER
72342473 Brian HUMMER
7234248 Roger Triplett HUMMER
M Joyce Irene HEILMAN Div

72342481 Roger Triplett HUMMER, Jr.
72342482 Jill Sloane HUMMER
7234249 Rodney Clark HUMMER
M Carmela M. VENDITTO
723424(10) George Allen HUMMER
M Nancy Lois FLANAGAN

723424(10)1 Traci Allyn HUMMER
723424(10)2 Malisa Kaye HUMMER
723425 Harry Smith HUMMER
M Hazel Zenobia HUMMER

7234251 Kenneth Leon HUMMER
M Anne Delores McCLAIN

72342511 Kimberly Ann HUMMER
72342512 Kenneth Leon HUMMER
72342513 Angela Dawn HUMMER
7234252 Lester Leroy HUMMER
M Sharon CLAY

72342521 Daron Marshall HUMMER
72342522 Christopher Lee HUMMER
7234253 Marvin Smith HUMMER
7234254 Gerald Ray HUMMER
M Vicki Ann DEARMONT

72342541 Kristine Irene HUMMER
7234255 Barbara Ann HUMMER
723426 Anna Katherine HUMMER
M Robert Thomas BROWN
72343 May Gertrude STARKEY
M(1) Clarence HAMILTON
M(2) Rodney Temple MASON

723431 Mazie HAMILTON
M(1) _____ DAVIS
M(2) _____ HAMILTON
723432 Mary HAMILTON
723433 Helen MASON
M. _____ KIDWELL

723434 John T. MASON
M Annie E.

7234341 John T. MASON, Jr.
7234342 Ralph R. MASON
7234343 George F. MASON
7234344 Casper Eugene MASON
7234345 Carol J. MASON
7234346 Bertha Mae MASON
M _____ REDMOND

723435 Annie G. MASON
M James William COSTELLO

7234351 Mary Ann MASON
M _____ MICELLI
7234352 Caroline Irene MASON
M _____ BLAYLOCK

723436 George F. MASON

72344 Powell Page STARKEY
72345 William Franklin STARKEY
72346 Esther W. STARKEY
72347 Lula Estelle STARKEY
M Edward Hampton FINCHAM

723471 Clarence Edward FINCHAM
M Lucy RIDGEWAY

7234711 Florence FINCHAM
M _____ MULLINS

7234712 Frances FINCHAM
7234713 Margaret FINCHAM
7234714 Ann FINCHAM
M(1) Dennis **PAYNE**
M(2) Delaine HAGGADONE

723472 Kathryn Estelle FINCHAM (Katie)
M(1) Wilmer CUMMINGS
M(2) Isaac M. DEAVERS

7234721 Frances DEAVERS
M _____ GRIMES

723473 James Harry FINCHAM
723474 Henrietta (nmn) FINCHAM
M(1) _____
M(2) Earl Franklin KIRKPATRICK

7234741 Lula Belle [child of 1st marriage]
M _____ LAWSON
7234742 Lawson KIRKPATRICK [son of 1st mar]

723475 Ella Louisa FINCHAM
M Henry William BARTON

723476 Mildred Virginia FINCHAM
M Earl BLACKWELL

7234761 Linda BLACKWELL
7234762 Thomas Earl BLACKWELL
7234763 James Allen BLACKWELL

72348 Thurman Leo STARKEY
72349 Emma B. STARKEY
M Frank JOHNSON

723491 James Montague JOHNSON
723492 Dau

7234(10) Ruth Etta STARKEY
M Wilby GREY

7234(10)1 Paul GREY
7234(10)2 Monte GREY

7235 John Franklin **PAYNE**
M(1) Susan Ida TRUSSELL
M(2) Alice J. HARVEY

72351 Cecil Hunton **PAYNE**
M Julia Belle HUMMER

723511 Mildred Garnett **PAYNE**
M Charles William ("Bill") FLETCHER

7235111 Charles William FLETCHER III
M Harriet Clarke BROWN

72351111 Patricia Lynn FLETCHER
M Loyd David SAUNDERS, Jr.

723511111 Aaron Daniel SAUNDERS

723511112 Joshua David SAUNDERS

72351112 Charles William FLETCHER IV
M Patricia Ann KING

723511121 Mary Anne Elizabeth FLETCHER

723511122 William Kenneth Hunter FLETCHER

72351113 John Andrew FLETCHER
M Phyllis Jean ROOMSBURG

7235112 Julia Garnet FLETCHER
M James Wilburn CROUCH ("Jimmy")

72351121 Kenneth Ralph CROUCH
M Donna Marie DAVIS

723511211 Michael Steven ____
[Donna's son by prev.mar.]
72351122 Linda Sue CROUCH
M Robert Alan COLQUITT
723512 Idah Noreen **PAYNE**
M Richard Liskey SUTER

7235121 Richard **PAYNE** SUTER
M(1) Charlotte Ann DAVIS (Div)
M(2) Mary Evelyn GILBERT

72351211 Devon Matthew SUTER
7235122 Perry Hunton SUTER
M(1) Cynthia Hoper ROLSTON
M(2) Kathy Sue CHAPLIN

72351221 Edith Carole SUTER
72351222 Spencer Hunton SUTER
7235123 Natalie Carole SUTER
M Ray Huston DAVIS

72351231 Idah Rhea DAVIS
M Jeffrey Scott WHITE
72351232 Ray Huston DAVIS, II
723513 Mary Frances **PAYNE**
M(1) Vaughn Kester KELLY
M(2) James Cyril DALEY
M(3) Paras Speros COLEVAS

7235131 Vaugn Nolan KELLY ("Bobby")
M Nancy Kedra **PAYNE**

72351311 Timothy Wayne KELLY
M Teresa Gaye BURKS

723513111 Frank William KELLY[1]
723513112 Wendy Anne KELLY[1]
Teresa's children by former marriage
72351312 Tammy Elizabeth KELLY
M Ricky Sanford STEELMAN

723513121 Jennifer Gaile STEELMAN
723513122 Jesse Reid STEELMAN
723513123 Christina Renee STEELMAN
72351313 Robert Hunter KELLY
M Angela B. RUSSELL
7235132 Frances Sharleen KELLY
M Frank Walton CAPELLA

72351321 Shawn Alee CAPPELLA
M Donald Joseph HERBERT, Jr.

723513211 Matthew Erwin HERBERT
723513212 Ryan Christian HERBERT

72351322 Angela Louise CAPPELLA
M Ernest (nmn) VOMERO

723513221 Ashley Kristin VOMERO
72351323 Dominic Francis CAPPELLA ("Nick")
7235133 Jamie Lynne DALEY

72351331 James Stephen TALBERT
7235134 Donna Jean DALEY
M Kerry Troutman HINKLE

72351341 Kerry James HINKLE
72351342 Kollier Joseph HINKLE
7235135 Antonio Paras COLEVAS

72351351 Michael Anthony COLEVAS
72351352 Kelli COLEVAS
723514 Erle Woodrow **PAYNE**
M(1) Virginia Mae LONGERBEAM (Div)
M(2) Annie SCOTT (Div)
M(3) Frances Allen Hudson WHITE (Div)
M(4) Elizabeth Meade STUART ELSEA (Div)

7235141 Joan Gibson **PAYNE**
M(1) Edward Gordon DAVIS (Div)
M(2) Donald Ralph KLINE

72351411 Deborah Joan DAVIS
M Bruce Andrew NICHOLS
72351412 Edward Gordon DAVIS, Jr.

72351413 Kirk Edward DAVIS
M Patricia A. FAHEY

723514131 Kirk Edward DAVIS, II
723514132 Patrick Brandon DAVIS
7235142 Jacqueline Anne **PAYNE**
M Ronald Davis SHEFFIELD

72351421 Mildred Lynn SHEFFIELD
72351422 Ronald Erle SHEFFIELD
723515 Hunter Elgin **PAYNE**
M Florence Genevie BRACKETT

72352 James Samuel **PAYNE**
M Catherine LONGERBEAM

723521 Grace Mae **PAYNE**
M Harry Raymond RITTER

7235211 Harry Raymond RITTER, Jr.
M Audrey Lavinia PICKERAL

72352111 Mary Catherine RITTER
M Donald Wayne KANE

723521111 Stephanie Lynn KANE
723521112 Emily Diane KANE
72352112 Faye Eloise RITTER
M Gregory Steve GREEN

723521121 Edward Wayne GREEN
723521122 Jeffrey Steve GREEN
723521123 Kelly Leigh GREEN
72352113 Harry Raymond RITTER III
M Beverly Sue GOSNELL

723521131 Harry Raymond RITTER IV
723521132 Steven Michael RITTER
723521133 Timothy Andrew RITTER
72352114 Patricia Gay RITTER
72352115 Deneen Joy RITTER
7235212 Jean Ardella RITTER
M Jackson Carl HUGHES, Jr.

72352121 Jackson Carl HUGHES III
M Glenda Kay ADAMS

723521211 Catherine Jo Ellen HUGHES
723521212 Jeffory Carl HUGHES
723521213 Charles Jackson HUGHES
72352122 Ralph Vincent HUGHES
M Bernadette Marie LEWIS

723521221 Christine Marie HUGHES
723521222 Ralph Vincent HUGHES Jr.
723521223 Melisa Jean HUGHES
723521224 William Dole HUGHES
72352123 Jean Ardella HUGHES
M James Willard BLACK

723521231 Betsy Lynn BLACK
723521232 Julie Ann BLACK
723521233 Jancie Lee BLACK
72352124 Sharon Lynn HUGHES
M Larry Richard MUEHLEISEN

723521241 Larry Allen MUEHLEISEN
723521242 Nicholas Wayne MUEHLEISEN

7235213 James Thomas RITTER
M(1) Margaret WOODALL
M(2) Lurena Mae CLOUSE

72352131 Darlene Anne RITTER
M(1) Clyde Kempton PARSONS
M(2) Jay Lee MARCUS

723521311 Michael James PARSONS
723521312 Christopher Wayne Allen MARCUS

72352132 James Thomas RITTER, Jr.
M Carol Marie KNOTT

7235214 John Erven RITTER
M Helen Louise WENK

72352141 John Erven RITTER, Jr.
72352142 Donna Marie RITTER
M Arthur Nelson VANDERBREE

723521421 Megan Marie VANDERBREE

723522 Hilda Margaretta **PAYNE**
723523 Gladys Romola **PAYNE**
723524 John William **PAYNE**
M Helen Louise BELL
723525 Pauline Virginia **PAYNE**
M Russel (nmn) FEIGHT

7235251 Dolores Jean FEIGHT
M Dalton Thomas MILBOURNE

72352511 Dalton Thomas MILBOURNE, Jr.
M Rose Marie CARTER

723525111 Shannon Lee MILBOURNE
723525112 Dalton Thomas MILBOURNE III
723525113 Alicia Dawn MILBOURNE
723525114 Jonathan Russel MILBOURNE

72352512 Tammy Sue MILBOURNE
723526 Helen Lee **PAYNE**
723527 Charles Fenton **PAYNE**
M Leolyn Corinne COOKE

7235271 Charles Samuel **PAYNE**
7235272 John (d. in infancy)
7235273 Other (See obit)

732528 Opal Irene **PAYNE**
M Carl Allen REED

7325281 Peggy Anne REED

7325282 David Allen REED
M Diane (nmn) GADDY

72352821 Jessica Diane REED
72352822 Cassie Ann REED

72353 George Haines **PAYNE**
M(1) Sarah ("Sallie") HARVEY
M(2) Anna Maude WATSON

72354 Thomas Franklin **PAYNE**
M Rosalie Elizabeth FELTNER

723541 Melvin Garnett **PAYNE**
M(1) Eileen Vivian MASON (Div)
M(2) Leora L. RYDER

7235411 Roger Elwood **PAYNE**
M(1) Elaine PECK
M(2) Carol

72354111 Timothy Roger **PAYNE**
72354112 Natasha **PAYNE**

7235412 JoAnn **PAYNE**
M(1) James Gildeary HUNTER
M(2) Donald Edward McGUIRE

72354121 Scott James HUNTER
M Mary Beth HOLMES

723541211 Scott James HUNTER, Jr.
723541212 Jacob Allan HUNTEr

72354122 Glen William HUNTER
M Lori E. DAGGETT

723541221 Joshua William HUNTEr

72354123 Heather Marie HUNTER
72354124 Todd Roger HUNTER
72354125 Donald Edward McGUIRE, Jr.

723542 Lillian Burdell **PAYNE**
M Thomas Briscoe KERN

7235421 Rosella May KERN
7235422 Thomas Brisco KERN II

723543 Royce Irving **PAYNE**
M Edna Elizabeth COVERT

7235431 Sandra Lee **PAYNE**
M Paul David Carlton MILLER

72354311 Jacob Franklin MILLER
M Teri Ann DAVIS
72354312 Robert ("Bobby") Dirk MILLER
M Brenda Lee MILLER

723543121 Jennifer Lee MILLER
72354313 Michael Craig MILLER
M Heidi Marie ELLIS
72354314 Paul Scott MILLER
72354315 David Todd MILLER

72354316 Jeffrey Lee MILLER
72354317 Jonathan Wayne MILLER
7235432 Carolyn Marie **PAYNE**
M Stanley Bowen GISRIEL, Jr.

72354321 Kathlyn Elizabeth GISRIEL
72354322 Bonnie Marie GISRIEL
723544 Sylvia Marie **PAYNE**
M Howard Hopper BRENNER

7235441 Leilani Elizabeth BRENNER
M Jack GENTRY
7235442 Gilda Marie BRENNER
M Michael E. KAUFFMAN
723545 Marian Irene **PAYNE**
M John Henry COX

7235451 Mary Anne COX
M Howard Douglas BEAR

72354511 Matthew Thomas BEAR
72354512 Andrew Douglas BEAR
72354513 Rachel Anne BEAR
7235452 James ("Jim") Jay COX
M Kate Ellis MAXFIELD
7235453 Alan Lee COX
723546 Frank Eldon **PAYNE**
M Betty Irene SISK

7235461 Cynthia Lynn **PAYNE**
M Richard CUTLIP
7235462 Cheryl Dawn **PAYNE**
M Gene Kelly KESECKER
72355 Powell Preston **PAYNE**
72356 Mary (Mae, May) Trussell **PAYNE**
M Brown Everett SPILMAN

723561 Elnora Louise SPILMAN
723562 Rodney Everett SPILMAN
M(1) Marguerite HUNTINGTON
M(2) Claytie Ella LOWDER

7235621 Rodney Everett SPILMAN
M Marguerite SLOMAN

72356211 Jeremy Everett SPILMAN
72356212 Kelly Hampton SPILMAN
7235622 Terry Linda SPILMAN
M John Carroll MAY, Jr.

72356221 Jamie Carroll Lynn MAY
72356222 Joshua John Alexander MAY
72357 Robert Emmett **PAYNE**
M Mary Sophronia FLEMING

723571 Elfrieda Sophronia **PAYNE**
M Ray Marshall TRUSSELL
723572 Garnet Emmett **PAYNE**
M Mary Estelle RICKEL

7235721 Janet Kay[1] **PAYNE**
M James Harold BARKER
7235722 Janice Lee[1] **PAYNE**
M(1) Joseph S. SNOW (Div)
M(2) _____ DODSON

72357221 Tammy Marie SNOW
72357222 Tracy Renee SNOW
Adopted twin daughters
7235723 Mary Kimberley [CHERELL] **PAYNE**[2]
M(1) Gary SMITH
M(2) Carroll LIGHT

72357231 Timothy Wayne SMITH
Adopted by Mary and Garnet **PAYNE** at age 8 mos. and name changed to
AYNE.
723573 Roscoe Robert **PAYNE**
M Phoebe Beale WILSON

7235731 Phoebe Cynthia **PAYNE**
M Earl Wesley LOVE, Jr.

72357311 Allyson Anne LOVE
72357312 Jeffrey Daniel LOVE
7235732 Robert Roscoe **PAYNE**
M Debra Sue McQUEENEY
7235733 Laurie Anne **PAYNE**
M Kenneth L. THOMAS
723574 Dorothy Louise **PAYNE**
M(1) McClure Banks WILLINGHAM
M(2) Arthur VIANDS

7235741 Mac Kevin WILLINGHAM
M Carolyn Rae KNIGHT

72357411 Kelsey Victoria WILLINGHAM
72357412 Connel Sheridan ALEXANDER
7235742 Robert Calvin WILLINGHAM
M Michelle CARRA

723575 Helen Dale **PAYNE**
M James Leo WILTSHIRE

7235751 James Michael WILTSHIRE
M Mary Margaret LEE

72357511 Caroline Lee WILTSHIRE
72357512 Ray Michael WILTSHIRE
7235752 Timothy Lewis WILTSHIRE

72357521 Zachary Miguel WILTSHIRE
M Audra Dean BRANNON

72358 John Howard **PAYNE**
M Mary Frances THOMPSON

723581 Warren Russell **PAYNE**
M Katherine Elizabeth CHEEKE

7235811 Warren Russell **PAYNE**, Jr.
M(1) Margaret Mary TORREY (Div)
M(2) Madalyn KASNETZ

72358111 Deborah Leah **PAYNE**
72358112 Jennifer Renee **PAYNE**
72358113 Stephen Russell **PAYNE**
72358114 Lindsay Megan **PAYNE**
7235812 James David **PAYNE**
M(1) Helen Virginia SHIFLETT
M(2) Christina Marie LOHR
M(3) Elizabeth Damaris SOULE

72358121 James Matthew WISE[1]
Elizabeth's son by previous marriage
723582 Kenneth Ryder **PAYNE**
M(1)
M(2) Natalie May SMITH

7235821 Victoria Lee **PAYNE**
M(1) Frederick CHESNOV (Div)
M(2) Michael WEEKS

72358211 Susan CHASNOV
72358212 Kimberley Dale CHASNOV
7235822 Gail Ryder **PAYNE**
M Richard Michael SPRINGMAN

72358221 Crystal Darleen SPRINGMAN
72358222 Amy Ryder SPRINGMAN
7235823 Darleen Hildreth **PAYNE**
7235824 Lisa Rene **PAYNE**
M Robert William SMITH
723583 John Franklin **PAYNE**
M Evelyn Marie KELLER

7235831 John Russell ("Rusty") **PAYNE**
M Susan LITWIN
7235832 Carole Anne **PAYNE**
M(1) Gordon Edward DETWILER, Jr. (Div)
M(2) John Wilson TINSLEY (Div)
M(3) Daniel LANGLAIS

72358321 Jamie Marie LANGLAIS
723584 Robert Lee **PAYNE**
M Clara Esther HOAGLAND

7235841 Karon Lee **PAYNE**
M(1) Steven TRIVETT
M(2) John Albert HOLZMAN

72358411 Lakota Brook TRIVETT
72358412 Halona Dawn TRIVETT
72358413 Cassandra Mae HOLZMAN
7235842 Linda Kathleen **PAYNE**
M Richard Lee THOMPSON

72358421 Jessica Lee THOMPSON
72358422 Gloria Marie THOMPSON

7235843 Arlene Marie **PAYNE**
M Ted Allen MOHLMANN
723585 Franklin Delano Roosevelt **PAYNE**
M Dorothy May SISSON

7235851 Franklin Delano **PAYNE**
723586 Mary Elizabeth **PAYNE**
M Ivan Leslie MILLER

7235861 Ivan Leslie MILLER II
7235862 Miriam Grace MILLER
7235863 Michelle Gwendolyn MILLER

723587 MacArthur Wainwright **PAYNE**
M(1) Elizabeth Anne CRITCHLEY (Div)
M(2) Pamela Jean LAUDER

7235871 Christine Marie **PAYNE**
M Scott PRATER
7235872 Timothy MacArthur **PAYNE**

7235873 David MacArthur **PAYNE**
72359 Rodney Elgin **PAYNE**
M Ruth HOLLIMAN

7235(10) Nellie Fenton **PAYNE**
M Henry Grady McCLAUGHRY

7235(10)1 Ida Ruth McCLAUGHRY
M Alonzo Clifford PUFFINGERGER
7235(10)2 John Henry McCLAUGHRY
M(1) Elizabeth KELLEY
M(2)

7235(10)3 Robert McIlhaney McCLAUGHRY
M Linda Faye OSBORNE

7235(10)31 Geraldine Osborne McCLAUGHRY ("Gerry")
M(1) John Shelton ALTMAN (Div)
M(2) Jefferson Wayne HARRIS

7235(10)311 Shana Lynn ALTMAN
7235(10)32 Linda Lee McCLAUGHRY
M(1) _____ STEARN
M(2) Kenneth Brady ROLLINS

7235(10)321 Tracee Leigh McCLAUGHRY
7235(10)322 Kelley Lynn McCLAUGHRY

7235(10)3221 Joseph Thomas KLAPERICH II
7235(10)323 Carla Faye ROLLINS
7235(10)4 James Thomas McCLAUGHRY
M Eva Virginia BLEDSOE

7235(10)41 Paula Jean McCLAUGHRY
7235(10)42 James Thomas McCLAUGHRY, Jr.
M Michele BRANDIMARTE

7235(10)421 Catalin Margaret McCLAUGHRY
7235(10)422 Paul Andrew McCLAUGHRY
7235(10)5 Martha Frances McCLAUGHRY
M Donald Robert MOORE

7235(10)51 Donald Robert MOORE, Jr.
M Marjorie STONE
7235(10)52 David Michael MOORE
M Linda Ann CARROLL

7235(10)53 Brenda Sue MOORE
M Gordon Buford SIMS III

7235(10)531 Heather Dawn SIMS
7235(10)532 Gordon Buford SIMS IV

7236 William Littleton **PAYNE**
M Laura Jennie ELSEA

72361 Mabel Estelle **PAYNE**
M Milton STIPE

723611 Josephine Gladys STIPE
M(1) Merle Porter HINKLE
M(2) Marvin Lee CARPENTER

7236111 Juanita HINKLE
7236112 Milton Porter HINKLE
M(1) Barbara Helen MCMANUS (Div)
M(2) Evelyn Roberta GRAY

72361121 Charles Douglas HINKLE
M Shelly _____
72361122 Kenneth Stuart HINKLE
72361123 David Brian HINKLE
M Betty BENSONHAVER

72361124 John Milton HINKLE

723611241 David Anthony HINKLE
723611242 Elizabeth Ann HINKLE
723611243 John Milton HINKLE, Jr.

723612 Ann Frederic STIPE
M(1) Warren Julian WHIRLEY (Div)
M(2) Walter David LOPER
M(3) Arthur (nmn) SCHRADER

7236121 Warren Frederick WHIRLEY
M(1) Betty Katherine LITTLETON
M(2) Elsie Mae WHITACRE

72361211 William Frederick WHIRLEY
72361212 Daniel Lynn WHIRLEY
72361213 Bart Allen WHIRLEY
72361214 Cynthia Diane WHIRLEY
M Gorman PURDY

723613 Nina Estelle STIPE

7237 Margaret Virginia **PAYNE**
M John William LEE

72371 John Clifton LEE
M Dora Virginia SMALLWOOD

723711 Wilhelmia Kerfort LEE
M Henry Clifton MARTZ
7237111 Mabel Lee MARTZ
7237112 Margaret Ashlee Lorraine MARTZ

723712 Gwendolyn Harrison LEE
M James Henry McDANIEL

7237121 Angus Lloyd McDANIEL
7237122 James Edgar McDANIEL
7237123 Grover Jerry McDANIEL
7237124 Jerry Dayna McDANIEL
7237125 James Wayne McDANIEL
7237126 Cappie Juanita McDANIEL

723713 Clifton Randolph LEE
M Vernice Mae HOLTSCLAW

7237131 Clifton Randolph LEE, Jr.
7237132 Linda Susan LEE

72374 Taylor Milton LEE
M Louise Elizabeth LLOYD

723741 Milton R. LEE
723742 Marion B. LEE
723743 Pauline S. LEE
723744 Alton LEE
723745 Helen F. LEE
723746 John L. LEE
723747 Linwood O. LEE
723748 Louise F. LEE
723749 Dorothy Elizabeth LEE
72374(10) Robert Edward LEE
72374(11) Peggy B. LEE

72375 Beulah Elizabeth LEE
M Ludwell Humston LLOYD

723751 Beatrice Moore LLOYD
M Lawrence Washington WHITE

7237511 Beulah Elizabeth ("Boots") WHITE
M William Edgar ("Billy") JACKSON

72375111 Constance Ann ("Connie") JACKSON
M David Clay CHILDS

723751111 Clay Corey CHILDS
723751112 Cari Lynne CHILDS
723751113 Benjamin Casey CHILDS

7237512 Harry Lloyd WHITE
7237513 Lawrence Washington WHITE, Jr.
M Patsy Lorraine CARPENTER

72375131 Jan Michele WHITE
M Wade Griffith JOHNSON, Jr.
72375132 Kerri Monet WHITE
7237514 Fred Carroll WHITE
M(1) Bonita Rosalie ("Bonnie") CAIN
M(2) Judith Ann GROSSNICKEL

72375141 Lisa Rene WHITE
M Charles Seay ("Buck") GASTRELLl, Jr.

723751411 Charles Blake GASTRELL
72375142 Brandon Carroll WHITE
72375143 Holly Ann WHITE

7237515 Donald Ray WHITE ("Donnie")
M Nannie Lee BANE

72375151 Donald Ray WHITE, Jr.
72375152 Leslie Lee WHITE
72375153 Roger Lawrence WHITE
7237516 Robin Louise WHITE
M Wayne Richard WHETZEL

72375161 Tonya Lee WHETZEL
72375162 Tara Moore WHETZEL
72375163 Elizabeth Rae WHETZEL
723752 Lacy Humston LLOYD
M Edna Mae FRYE
723753 Margaret Kathleen LLOYD
M(1) Dixon HOLLAND
M(2) Thomas Albert JEFFRIES
M(3) Herman Paul CAROSELLI

7237531 Clyde Nelson HOLLAND
7237532 Margaret Frances JEFFRIES
7237533 Albert Leroy JEFFRIES
723754 Ludwell Prescott LLOYD
723755 Lawrence Roscoe LLOYD
M(1) Mary Socoro CERVANTES
M(2) Jo Ann RUSSELL

7237551 Lawrence Michael LLOYD
M Cathy _____
7237552 Lawrene Michele LLOYD
M Gregory KING
7237553 Faith Rene LLOYD
M Allen _____

723756 Calvin Elmo LLOYD
723757 Audrey Lee LLOYD
M William Virgil BRIDGEFORTH

7238 Robert Lee **PAYNE**
M Amanda Ellen WILEY

72381 Helena Maude **PAYNE**
72382 Eva Laurine **PAYNE**
M Harry Hault CARPER
72383 Cecil Marion **PAYNE**
M Edna E. CARPENTER

723831 Elwood Pifer **PAYNE**
M(1) Amy Margaret RUSSELL (Div)
M(2) Frances Virginia (RICKETTS) RITTER

7238311 Margaret Gail **PAYNE**
M(1) Clifton Lewis DAY
M(2) Donald BROWN
7238312 Elizabeth Dianne RITTER
M. Rodney McKENZIE

7238313 Deborah Jean RITTER
M(1) Ronald Lee KETTERMAN (Div)
M(2) _____ FLETCHER
7238314 John Pifer **PAYNE**, Jr.
7238315 Nanette Jane **PAYNE**
7238316 Elwood Pifer **PAYNE**, Jr.
M. Donna WEST
7238317 Edna Jay **PAYNE**
7238318 Cecil Marion **PAYNE**
M. Pattie HEFLIN
7238319 Vada Rebecca **PAYNE**
723832 Hattie Ellen **PAYNE**
M. Glenn Monroe BORROR

7238321 Joyce Marie BORROR
7238322 Jody Lynn BORROR
M Terri Michele SHULL

72383221 Jody Lynn BORROR, Jr.
723833 Jean Yvonne **PAYNE**
M Kenneth LEWIS

7238331 Sharon LEWIS
M _____ LUTTRELL
7238332 Scott LEWIS

723834 Juanita Belle **PAYNE**
M(1) Francis MORGAN (Div)
M(2) Ray SHINER

7238341 Wanda Jean **PAYNE**
M _____ HARPER
7238342 Larry Scott **PAYNE**
7238343 Tony SHINER
723835 Louise Marie **PAYNE**
M(1) William (nmn) GRONA
M(2) Blyden Allen ROBINSON

7238351 Robert Lee GRONA
7238352 William (nmn) GRONA, Jr.
7238353 Rhonda Sue GRONA
M Walter Dale DEMORY (Div)
7238354 Gary Lynn GRONA
723836 Dorothy Virginia **PAYNE**
M Thomas DIEHR (Div)

7238361 Kathy DIEHR
M _____ DOLLY
7238362 Barbara DIEHR
7238363 Teresa DIEHR
M _____ PUFFINBERGER
7238364 Mark DIEHR
723837 Marion Dalton **PAYNE**
M Betty Marie RICKETTS

7238371 Marion Dalton **PAYNE**, Jr.
7238372 Robin Ann **PAYNE**
M _____ CRIM
723838 Garland Lee **PAYNE**
M. Alice POWELL

7238381 Thomas ("Tommy") **PAYNE**
723839 Helena Woster **PAYNE**
M(1) Bernard Wayne SINE (Div)
M(2) Samuel SINE

7238391 Dennis SINE
7238392 Daniel SINE
7238393 Dolores SINE
7238394 Darryl SINE
7238395 Daron SINE
72383(10) Nancy Rebecca **PAYNE**
M Dawn RENNINGER
72383(10)1 Penny RENNINGER
M _____ HOLT
72383(10)2 Candy RENNINGER
M _____ SHANHOLTZ
72383(11) Reason Edward **PAYNE**
M Lucille GARDNER

72383(11)1 Denise Marie **PAYNE**

M Kenneth Lee EVANS
72383(11)2 Michael **PAYNE**
72383(11)3 Christopher **PAYNE**

72383(12) Charlotte Clest **PAYNE**
M _____

72383(12)1 Angela **PAYNE**
M _____ SAGER

72383(12)11 Justin SAGER

72384 Manly Carl **PAYNE**
72385 Edward Irvin ("Eddie") **PAYNE**
72386 Lela Moss **PAYNE**
M(1) Floyd Dewey MILLER
M(2) George Vance WEDELL

723861 Donna Lorraine MILLER
M Charles Earl BOSWELL

7238611 Ralph Earl BOSWELL
M Theresa Michele ("Terry") DORWART
7238612 Stephen Frances BOSWELL
M Michelle (NMN) LOOMIS

72386121 Caitlin Renee BOSWELL
7238613 Phillip Allan BOSWELL
M Cynthia Lee VAN DYKE

72386131 Lela Marie BOSWELL
72386132 Charles William BOSWELL
7238614 Julia Dent BOSWELL
M Michael Anthony AKOWSKEY

72386141 Michael Anthony AKOWSEKY, Jr.
72386142 Jennifer Lee AKOWSKEY
723862 Osborne Wyndham MILLER
723863 Peggy Ellen MILLER
M James Dewey LONGERBEAM

7238631 Debora Kay LONGERBEAM
M "Buddy" TAYLOE (Div)

72386311 Nathan Andrew TAYLOE
723864 Carl Vance WEDELL
723865 Kermit Caroll WEDELL
M(1) Janet SNYDER (Div)
M(2) Cheryl BARGERON

7238651 Rachel Nicole WEDELL
7238652 Lela Renee WEDELL
72387 Myra Woster **PAYNE**

APPENDIX B:

SOME PAYNE FAMILY OBITUARIES

(The following items have been extracted from identified newspapers for the dates shown.)

LOUDOUN TIMES MIRROR AND BLUE RIDGE HERALD
OCTOBER 17, 1957

MATTHEW ELGIN BALL

Funeral services for Matthew Elgin Ball, a retired electrician and well known Loudoun resident, were held Saturday from the Muse and Reed funeral home in Leesburg. The Rev. Frank Moss conducted the services and burial was made in Union Cemetery.

The pallbearers were J. S. Whitmore, J. S. Paxson, Paul Carter, David M. McDonald, M. D. Atwell and M. S. Utgard.

Mr. Ball, 77, died on Thursday in his home in Leesburg after a long illness. He was born in Leesburg, being a son of the late William and Musadora Harris Ball. Mr. Ball retired in 1937 from the Virginia Public Service Company after 35 years as a line foreman.

Mr. Ball was a former member of the Leesburg Town Council and a former member of the Leesburg Volunteer Fire Company. He was a member of the Episcopal Church. Besides his wife, Mrs. Pauline Hummer Ball, Mr. Ball leaves many friends in the Leesburg area where he spent his (this[sic]) lifetime.

LOUDOUN TIMES MIRROR
OCTOBER 24, 1968

PAULINE B. BALL

Pauline B. Ball, 63, who for many years operated a rooming house on South King Street,

in Leesburg, died Monday at her home. She was the widow of Matthew E. Ball.

Mrs. Ball was born in Loudoun, a daughter of the late John T. and Maude Virginia Hummer. She was a member of the Leesburg United Methodist Church and had, in her earlier years, done practical nursing. Her home and rooming house was at 48 South King.

Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Fannie Clopton and Mrs. Catherine Brown, both of Paeonian Springs; three brothers, Harry S. Hummer of Round Hill, Carlin C. Hummer of Hamilton and Milton T. Hummer of Lovettsville, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. today (Thursday) at the Muse and Reed Chapel in Leesburg with interment in Union Cemetery, Leesburg. The Rev. Wilton E. Allen, pastor of Leesburg Methodist, will officiate.

LOUDOUN TIMES-MIRROR
JANUARY 11, 1984

HENRY WILLIAM BARTON

Henry William Barton, 79, of Lincoln, who had worked at the Howard T. Brown farm for 36 years, died January 9 at Rose Hill Nursing Home, Berryville.

He was born near Middleburg on September 1, 1904, a son of James W. and Annie Elizabeth Menefee Barton.

He attended Loudoun International Church of Christ at Round Hill.

Surviving are his wife, Louise Fincham Barton, whom he married December 4, 1939; and several nieces and nephews.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. on Thursday, January 12, from the Hall Funeral Home, Purcellville, with the Rev. Don Depfer and the Rev. Donald Depfer officiating. Interment will be in the Ebenezer Cemetery near Round Hill.

Pallbearers will be James L. Towe, Douglas Brown, O. B. Cooper, Charles Gray, James Dowden and Gary Phillips. Honorary pallbearers will be Howard T. Brown and Frank Amos.

WINCHESTER EVENING STAR
MAY 10, 1960

JOYCE MARIE BORRER

The funeral service for Joyce Marie Borrer, of White Post, who died Saturday of injuries received in the bus accident at Double Tollgate, was conducted this afternoon at Macedonia Methodist Church by the Rev. Ronald S. Clark, and the Rev. J. Calvin Dugger.

Pallbearers were Donnie Armel, Robert Armel, Jimmy Proffitt, Willy Willis, William Funk and Bobby Parker.

Honorary pallbearers were Dennis Proffitt, David Heishman, Kenneth Armel, Johnnie Sargent, Richy Ritter and Michael Ritter.

Flower girls were Dana Reed, Darlene

Affleck, Mildred Hughes, Janet Sargent, Kathy Wymer, Judy Massey, Sarah Jones and Vanessa Comer.

Burial was in the Macedonia Church Cemetery.

THE CLARK COURIER
OCTOBER 9, 1986

AILEEN F. BURGESS

Aileen Forrest Burgess, 74, of Upper Marlboro, Maryland, died October 2 in Clinton Maryland.

Mrs. Burgess was born August 18, 1912 in Bluemont, the daughter of Monte G. and Georgia Elsea Payne. She graduated from Boyce High School.

She was married to Albert C. Burgess.

Surviving with her husband are two daughters, Cheryl McAllister of Huntingtown, Maryland, and Patricia Payne of Clinton; two sisters, Rita Fletcher of Bluemont and Wanda Downs of Montross; a brother, Gerald Payne of Bluemont; four grandchildren; and one great-granddaughter.

A funeral was conducted Monday at Lee Funeral Home in Clinton. Burial was in Providence Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Winchester. [sic]

THE CLARKE COURIER
MARCH 7, 1974

BILLIE L. BURNER

Billie Lee Burner, 36, of Bluemont, died Saturday in the Leesburg Hospital.

Mr. Burner was born September 8, 1937 in Shepherdstown, W. Virginia, a son of John and Blanche Leake Burner, who survives. [sic] He had served in the U. S. Armed Forces and was employed as a laborer.

Surviving in addition to his parents are his wife, Mrs. Lois Charlene Payne Burner; one son, William Randolph Burner; two sisters, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Gronberg of Lake Worth, Fla., and Mrs. Mabel Lee Holton of Noxapater, Miss., and one brother, Charles James Leake of Berryville.

A funeral service was conducted yesterday (Wednesday) at 2 p.m. at the John H. Enders Funeral Home, Berryville, by the Rev. Jones of the Boyce United Methodist Church.

Active pallbearers were Poe Lloyd, Charles Heflin, Clark Neff, Jack Gibson, Pete Kitzmiller and Gary Cox.

Honorary pallbearers were John Bradley, Tommy Utz, Kyle Pritt and John Willingham, Jr.

Interment was in the Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville.

THE CLARKE COURIER
JULY 27, 1967

MRS. JOSEPHINE CARPENTER

Mrs. Josephine Stipe Carpenter, 64, of Berryville, died Sunday in the Winchester Memorial Hospital.

Mrs. Carpenter was born July 6, 1903, a daughter of Milton and Mabel Estelle Payne Stipe. She was a school teacher in Fairfax County for 24 years. Mrs. Carpenter had the first school cafeteria in Fairfax installed during her term as principal and also one of the first libraries in the county was started in her school. She was a member of the Berryville Methodist Church and of the WSCS of that church.

Surviving are a son, Milton Hinkle of Clarke County by a former marriage; two sisters, Miss Nina Estelle Stipe of Berryville and Mrs. Ann Schrader also of Berryville; a step-daughter, Mrs. Richard Luxemburg, and a step-son, Rockne Carpenter, both of Alexandria; and nine grandchildren.

A funeral service was held Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the John H. Enders Funeral Home.

Pallbearers were Garland Canter, Roger Bemusdaffer, Lawrence White, Jr., Melton Bean, Eustace Jackson and R. C. Carter.

Interment was in the Green Hill Cemetery.

WINCHESTER EVENING STAR
JANUARY 3, 1966

LEE CARPENTER

M. Lee Carpenter, 57, died Saturday in Georgetown Hospital in Washington. He had been in failing health for some time.

Mr. Carpenter was born in Whitacre, May 7, 1908, the son of the late Ernest E. and Bertha Sell Carpenter.

He was a retired barber, a member of the Alexander Benevolent Protective Order of Elks Lodge, and a member of the Barber's Union No. 236.

He is survived by two children, Mrs. Richard Luxenburg of Alexandria and Rockne K. Carpenter of Arlington; three sisters, Mrs. Edna Stewart of Dayton, Ohio, Mrs. Retha Marck of Hammond, Ind., and Mrs. Ethel Carver of Alexander; and five grandchildren. He was brother-in-law of Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Johnston and brother of the late Russell H. Carpenter and Virgie Johnston.

A funeral service will be conducted tomorrow afternoon at 1:30 at the Jones Funeral Home by the Rev. Paul J. Slonaker.

Pallbearers will be Richard G. Keller, David W. Mills, Richard L. Crisman, Harrison P. Whitacre, Dr. Charles E. Johnston, and Fred Glammona.

Burial will be in the Mount Hebron Cemetery.

WINCHESTER STAR
DECEMBER 4, 1984

EVA L. CARPER

Eva Laurine Carper, 93, of Waldorf, Maryland, died Monday in Physician's Memorial Hospital, LaPlata, Maryland.

Mrs. Carper was born June 3, 1891, in Clarke County, the daughter of Robert L. and Amanda E. Wiley Payne. She was a member of Round Hill United Methodist Church.

She was married to Harry H. Carper.

Surviving is a sister, Myra W. Payne of Waldorf.

A graveside service will be at 10 a.m. Thursday in Mount Hebron Cemetery with the Rev. Anthony Wadsworth officiating.

Pallbearers will be Russell Lupton, Winston McKay, Thurman Perry, Gerald Hepner, Allen Linaburg, and Robert Dick.

The family will receive friends at Omps Funeral Home Wednesday night from 7 until 9.

WINCHESTER EVENING STAR
JANUARY 25, 1955

HARRY CARPER

Harry Hault Carper, 72, died at 6:20 p.m. yesterday evening at his home at Chambersville, after a long illness.

He was born in the Carper's Valley section of Frederick County on February 8, 1882, the son of the late Phillip P. and Sarah Grim Carper, and was the husband of the former Eva Payne, whom he married in this city on June 17, 1939.

Before retiring, Mr. Carper ran a Blacksmith Shop near Chambersville, for 45 years.

Those surviving in addition to his widow are the following children by a former marriage to the late Olive Creswell Carper; one son, Strother Carper of Chambersville; one daughter, Mrs. Sylvia Earle of Chambersville; two brothers, Holmes Carper and Ernest Carper, both of this city; two sisters, Mrs. Gilbert Bayliss and Mrs. Maynard Bayliss, both of Opequon, and five grandchildren.

A funeral service will be conducted Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the Jones Funeral Home by the Rev. A. J. Barrett and the Rev. Robert C. Bradford.

Pallbearers will be: Harry Cooper, Theodore Nail, Earl Rosenberger, Edwin Rosenberger, T. Newton Cather, and Douglas Whitacre.

Interment will be in Mount Hebron Cemetery.

The remains will rest at the Jones Funeral Home until the time of the service.

THE WASHINGTON POST
MAY 31, 1984

JAMES E. CHANEY

On Tuesday, May 29, 1984, James E. Chaney, beloved husband of Joyce Headley Chaney; devoted father of James Wayne Chaney and stepfather of Mannings C. Headley, Joyce A. Spitz, Sharron F. and Glenn A. Headley; brother of Harry E. Chaney, and nephew of Thomas Chaney. Friends may call at the Lee Funeral Home of Clinton, Maryland, on Thursday and Friday, from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m., where funeral services will be held on Saturday, June 2 at 10 a.m. Interment Resurrection Cemetery.

MARTINSBURG JOURNAL
JULY 7, 1930

MRS. MARGARET O. CLARK

Mrs. Margaret O. Clark, age 49, wife of former Councilman Wesley W. Clark, died very suddenly late Monday afternoon at her home, 603 West Virginia Avenue. News of her death came as a severe shock to both relatives and friends. She had been feeling badly for some time, but neither she nor relatives regarded the ailment as serious. On Sunday she was seized with an attack, but after several hours, appeared to be improved. She suffered a relapse on Monday, however, and sank rapidly until the end. Death was attributed to a complication of diseases.

Mrs. Clark, a daughter of the late James S. and Mary C. Payne, was born in Clarke

County, Virginia, but had been residing in this city for more than 30 years, having come here when but a child. She and Mr. Clark were married just four months ago. She was a member of First M. E. Church and was held in high esteem by a large circle of friends and acquaintances in the city.

Besides her husband, she is survived by three brothers, J.C. Payne, South Raleigh Street, Champ Payne, of Cumbo, and Raymond, of Baltimore, Maryland.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, meeting at the Clark Home at 10 o'clock, and go to the Chestnut Grove Church in Frederick County, Virginia, where the services will be held and interment made.

MARTINSBURG EVENING JOURNAL
JANUARY 24, 1935

W. WESLEY CLARK

In failing health for three years and seriously ill for the past month, William Wesley Clark, aged 66, former member of Martinsburg City Council and a veteran employee of Interwoven Mills, here, died Thursday morning at his home, 603 West Virginia Avenue. He was taken seriously ill on Labor Day of last year, and the following week underwent a major operation at King's Daughters Hospital. Although physicians and relatives never held much hope for his complete recovery, he continued to show improvement following his dismissal from the hospital and on several occasions was able to visit the Interwoven plant, making the trips in automobile. About

Christmastime last year he contracted a cold, and since then had been growing gradually worse. Death was attributed to a complication of diseases.

The deceased was born at Chestnut Grove in Frederick County, Virginia, on September 6, 1869, a son of the late Johnathan D. and Catherine Loy Clark. He came to Martinsburg more than 35 years ago, and shortly thereafter obtained employment at the Interwoven plant here, working there continuously until taken ill, for the most part as a foreman. A staunch Democrat and active in local politics, he served three two-year terms as a member of Martinsburg City Council, from the old First Ward, being elected by large majorities on each occasion. He was a member of Martinsburg lodges of Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias and the Junior Order, United American Mechanics, and was one of Martinsburg's best known citizens. He was married three times. His first wife was former Miss Anna Whitacre, of Siler, Virginia. Following her death, he married Miss Margaret Payne, this city, who died about four years ago. His third wife, formerly Miss Vernie Moreland, of the county, survives him.

Besides his widow, he is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Sidney L. Adams and Phoebe A. Clark, West Virginia Avenue; three brothers, I. Goff Clark, Inwood; Jonathan N. Clark, West King Street; and Lee V. Clark, of Waynesboro, Virginia; a brother-in-law, James Whitacre, of Siler, Virginia, and a number of nieces and nephews in Martinsburg, Virginia, and Washington.

Burial will be made in Chestnut Grove in Frederick County, Virginia but, because of bad conditions of highways many of which were

blocked Thursday by snow drifts, members of the family delayed making definite arrangements for the funeral until late Thursday afternoon or Friday.

THE WASHINGTON POST
JUNE 28, 1982

FRANCES PAYNE COLEVAS

On Saturday, June 26, 1982, beloved wife of Paras (Ray) S. Colevas; mother of Vaughn N. Kelley of Bluemont, Virginia, Sharleen Cappella of Upper Marlboro, Maryland, Jarnie Daley of Arlington, Virginia, Donna Hinkle of Coralville, Iowa and Antonio P. Colevas of Clinton, Maryland; also two sisters, one brother, 11 grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren survive. Friends received 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Monday and Tuesday at the Robert E. Willhelm Funeral Home, 4308 Suitland Rd. S.E., where services will be held on Wednesday, June 30, at 10 a.m. Interment Cedar Hill Cemetery.

LOUDOUN TIMES-MIRROR
JANUARY 11, 1973

JAMES COSTELLO

James William Costello, 56, of Rt. 1, Arcola, died January 9 in Fairfax Hospital.

Mr. Costello was retired from the Arlington County Sanitation Department.

Surviving are his wife, Annie G. Costello; two daughters, Mrs. Mary Ann Micelli of Sterling and Mrs. Caroline Irene Blaylock

of Arcola; three sisters, Miss Ella Costello of Alexandria, Mrs. Della Graham of Waterford and Miss Marjorie Costello of Winchester; a brother, Clifford C. Costello of Alexandria; and five grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted, Friday, January 12 at 11 a.m. from the Muse, Reed and Bange Funeral Home, Leesburg, with interment in Rehobeth Cemetery, Lovettsville.

LOUDOUN TIMES-MIRROR
MARCH 14, 1968

ISAAC DEAVERS

Funeral services for Isaac M. Deavers, 71, were held Monday at the Green Funeral Home, Herndon. Mr. Deavers, of Sunset Hills, died at his home, March 7.

He was born in Luray on September 14, 1896. During World War I, he served in the U. S. Army. A gardener, Mr. Deavers had worked at Oak Hill Estates in Loudoun County, as well as in Leesburg. He retired as gardener for A. Smith Bowman at Sunset Hills.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Kathryn Deavers of the home address; a daughter Mrs. Frances Grimes of Leesburg; a sister, Mrs. Estelle Schofield of Baltimore, and two brothers, Robert Deavers of Williamsport, Maryland and Hiram Deavers of East Syracuse, N.Y. He is also survived by three grandchildren.

Mr. Deavers was a member of the Vienna Seventh-Day Adventist Church.

Interment was in Lakeview Cemetery, Hamilton.

LOUDOUN TIMES-MIRROR
APRIL 27, 1972

MRS. KATHRYN E. DEAVERS

Mrs. Kathryn E. Deavers, 63, died April 24 in the Fairfax Hospital after a long illness.

A native of Loudoun County, Mrs. Deavers had lived at Sunset Hills, Virginia for several years.

She was the daughter of the late Lula and Edward Fincham, and a member of the Vienna Seventh Day Adventist Church.

Mrs. Deavers is survived by one step-daughter, Mrs. Frances Grimes of Leesburg; three step-grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Etta Kirkpatrick, Purcellville, Mrs. Louise Barton, Lincoln, and Mrs. Mildred Blackwell, Fairfax; and one brother, Harry Fincham of Fairfax.

Funeral services will be conducted at 1 p.m. Thursday, April 27, at the Green Funeral Home in Herndon.

Interment will be in Lakeview Cemetery, Hamilton.

THE WASHINGTON POST
JANUARY 8, 1986

LEOLYN CORRINE DOWNS

On Tuesday, January 7, 1986, Leolyn C. Downs, beloved aunt of Edward A. Burnap, Jr., of Lutherville, Maryland, and Frank Gearhart, Jr. of Evans, Georgia. Friends will be received at the Huntt Funeral Home, Waldorf, Maryland, Friday, January 10 from 3 to 5 and 6 to 8 p.m. where services will be held Saturday, January 11 at 10 a.m. Interment Trinity Memorial Gardens.

THE EVENING JOURNAL
FEBRUARY 6, 1978

RUSSEL FEIGHT

Russel Feight, 71, of Harpers Ferry, died Sunday in Baker VA Hospital, Martinsburg.

Born in Elkins July 22, 1906, he was the son of the late John Feight and Jamis DeWitt Feight. He was a retired salesman. He was a member of the Lions Club and the United Methodist Church.

He is survived by his wife, Pauline Payne Feight; one daughter, Mrs. Jean F. Milbourne, Purcellville, Virginia; two grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Services will be conducted Wednesday at 2 p.m. at the John H. Enders Funeral Home in Berryville, Virginia, by the Rev. Howard L. Fulk, with interment in Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home Tuesday from 7 to 9 p.m.

THE LOUDOUN TIMES-MIRROR
AUGUST 20, 1970

CLARENCE EDWARD FINCHAM

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. today (Thursday) at the Hall Funeral Home in Purcellville for Clarence Edward Fincham, 63, who died August 17 at his home near Philomont.

A service station attendant, he was last employed by Carter's service station in Aldie. Mr. Fincham was born in Loudoun County, a son of the late Edward H. and Lula Starkey Fincham.

Surviving are his wife, Lucy Ridgeway Fincham; five daughters, Frances and Margaret, both at home; Mrs. Delaine Haggadone of Bradenton, Fla., Mrs. Dennis Payne of Leesburg, and Mrs. Florence Mullins of Cleveland, Ohio; a brother, Harry, of Fairfax, and four sisters, Mrs. Mildred Blackwell of Fairfax, Mrs. Katie Deavers of Sunset Hills, Mrs. Louise Barton of Lincoln, and Mrs. Henrietta Kirkpatrick of Purcellville. Several grandchildren also survive.

Interment will be in Lakeview Cemetery, Hamilton.

LOUDOUN TIMES-MIRROR
APRIL 17, 1952

EDWARD H. FINCHAM

Edward H. Fincham, 69, died Thursday after several weeks' illness. He was the son of the late Edward J. Fincham and Mary S. Fincham, was born November 30, 1882, near Flint Hill, Rappahannock County. He moved to Loudoun 43 years ago.

He is survived by four daughters and two sons; Mrs. Isaac Deavers, Leesburg; Mrs. Wilmer Cummings, Purcellville; Mrs. Henry Barton, Lincoln; Mrs. Mildred Blackwell, Arlington; and Clarence Fincham, of Leesburg and Harry Fincham, of Fairfax. Four sisters: Mrs. Roy Williams, Front Royal; Mrs. Rosa McDaniel, Purcellville; Mrs. Luther Shafer, Sterling; and Mrs. George Redmon, Ryan. Also, five grandchildren survive.

Funeral services were conducted by the Rev. Stuart Fox of the Nazarene Church at Leesburg. Interment was made in the Union Cemetery, Leesburg. The pallbearers were Paul George, Bill Ashton, John Beach and Norman Weatherhold.

THE LOUDOUN TIMES-MIRROR
FEBRUARY 26, 1948

MRS. EDWARD FINCHAM

Mrs. Lula Starky[sic] Fincham, 58, wife of Edward Fincham of Philomont, died in Winchester Memorial Hospital on February 18. She

had been ill in her home for three weeks previous to entering the hospital.

Mrs. Fincham was a native of Clarke County and in 1906 married Mr. Fincham and since, had resided in Loudoun. Mrs. Fincham united with the Seventh Day Adventist Church in 1944.

Surviving, besides her husband, are four daughters; Mrs. Katie Cummings, Purcellville; Mrs. Deavers, Front Royal; Mrs. Ella Louise Barton, Unison; Mrs. Mildred Blackwell, Arlington, and two sons; Clarence Fincham, Leesburg, and Harry Fincham, Fairfax. Four sisters also survive.

Funeral services were held from the Cornwell and Hall Funeral Home in Purcellville on Saturday, Elder B.E. Manuel officiating. Burial was made in Lakeview Cemetery, Hamilton.

THE WASHINGTON POST
MARCH 15, 1984

CHARLES WILLIAM FLETCHER, JR.

On Wednesday, March 14, 1984 in Northern Virginia Hospice Center, Arlington, age 77; survived by his wife, Mildred Payne Fletcher; one son, Charles William Fletcher III, Winchester, Virginia; one daughter, Judy Crouch, Arlington; two brothers, Thomas Fletcher and Herbert Fletcher; two sisters, Elizabeth Finlayson and Louise King; five grandchildren, two great-grandchildren. Friends may call 2 to 5 p.m., Friday, March 16 at the Enders Funeral Home, Berryville, Virginia, where

services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday, March 17, 1984. Interment Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Northern Virginia, the American Cancer Society or the Virginia Nurses Association.

THE WASHINGTON POST
APRIL 9, 1984

HARRIETTE BROWN FLETCHER

Of Winchester, Virginia, on Saturday, April 7, 1984, at Winchester Hospital; beloved wife of Charles William Fletcher III of Winchester, Virginia; mother of Mrs. Lloyd Saunders of Virginia Beach, Virginia, Charles William Fletcher IV of Daytona Beach, Florida, and John Andrews Fletcher of Winchester, Virginia; sister of David S. Brown of Brandy Station, Virginia; also survived by two grandchildren. Funeral services at 11 a.m. Tuesday at the Clore Funeral Home Chapel, interment, Fairview Cemetery, Culpepper, Virginia. The family will receive friends Monday from 7:30 to 8:30 p.m. at the Clore Funeral Home, Culpepper, Virginia.

THE WASHINGTON POST
DECEMBER 29, 1985

MILDRED PAYNE FLETCHER

On December 27, 1985, in Manor Care Nursing Home, Arlington, Virginia, Mildred Payne Fletcher, formerly of Lovettsville, Virginia, mother of Julia Crouch of Arlington

and Charles W. Fletcher III of Winchester, Virginia; sister of Hunter Payne of Harpers Ferry, W.V. and Idah P. Suter of Harrisonburg, Virginia. Also survived by five grandchildren. Friends may call at the Enders Funeral Home, 101 E. Main Street, Berryville, Virginia 1 to 5 p.m. Sunday where the funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Monday, December 30. Interment Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville. Memorial contributions may be made to the Hospice of Northern Virginia.

WINCHESTER EVENING STAR
JANUARY 2, 1970

WILLIAM GRONA

William Grona, 44, of Route 5, died yesterday.

Mr. Grona was born in Harvey, Ill. February 13, 1925, the son of the late Joseph and Anntiona Grona. He married the former Miss Louise Payne, October 8, 1948, in Williamsport, MD. He was employed as a truck driver.

He is survived by his widow; four children, Robert Lee Grona of Stephenson, and William Grona, Jr., Rhonda Grona and Gary Grona, all at home; a sister, Miss Eleanor Grona of La Mirada, California; two brothers, Walter Grona of Harvey, and Raymond Grona of Hazelcrest, Ill.; and two grandchildren.

A funeral service will be conducted Monday afternoon at 1:30 at the Jones Funeral Home by Dr. Forrest S. Racey.

Burial will be in Old Stone Church Cemetery.

THE MARTINSBURG JOURNAL
SEPTEMBER 13, 1971

MRS. LYLE E. HAFFER

Mrs. Hortense C. Haffer, 68, wife of Lyle E. Haffer, of 101 North Tennessee Avenue, died early Sunday morning at her home. She had been in failing health for three years.

Born in Martinsburg, February 21, 1903, daughter of J. C. and Minnie Freeze Payne, Mrs. Haffer attended local schools and had previously been an employee of The Martinsburg Journal for 25 years.

She was a member of Trinity United Methodist Church.

Surviving with her husband is one brother, Lawrence Payne, Hagerstown, Maryland.

Services will be conducted Tuesday at 3 p.m. at Kogelschatz and Coffman Funeral Home by the Rev. Kenneth W. Grove. Interment will be in the Rosedale Cemetery.

The family has requested that flowers be omitted.

The Martinsburg Journal
MARCH ---, 1973

LYLE E. HAFFER

Lyle E. Haffer, 70, of 101 N. Tennessee Avenue, died Thursday afternoon at his residence.

He was born in Romney, the son of the late Henry W. and Ruth Grady Haffer.

He was a resident of Martinsburg for 40 years where he owned and operated the Exide Battery Shop, retiring in 1972.

He is survived by three sisters, Miss Helen Haffer and Mrs. Drexel Lushbaugh, both of Hagerstown and Mrs. Lewis Leiter of Pasadena, California.

Services will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. at Kogelschatz and Linder Funeral Home with the Rev. Mason Cooper officiating.

Burial will be in Rosedale Cemetery.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 7 to 9 p.m. The family requests the omission of flowers.

LOUDOUN TIMES-MIRROR
FEBRUARY 23, 1950

JOHN THOMAS HUMMER

John Thomas Hummer, 76, died in the home of his daughter, Mrs. Pauline V. Ball, in Leesburg on February 21. He was a son of the

late Mason Harrison and Anna Reed Hummer, of Clarke County. He was born on March 14, 1873.

Besides his wife, Mrs. Maude Starkey Hummer, he leaves three daughters, Mrs. Pauline V. Ball and Mrs. Anna C. Brown, Leesburg; Mrs. Fannie Clopton, Paeonian Springs, and three sons, Milton Hummer, Lovettsville and Charles C. and Harry Smith Hummer, Round Hill. Also surviving are four brothers, Turner, Millwood; Mason, Catawba; James, Hillsboro, and Charles Hummer, Berryville; three sisters, Mrs. Ernest Fowler, Bluemont; Mrs. Amanda Longerbeam, Arlington; and Mrs. Ernest Feltner, Berryville.

Funeral services will be held from Enders Funeral Home in Berryville at 2 o'clock, Friday. Burial will be made in Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville.

The pallbearers will be Frank Osburn, Clyde Allder, Fadley and Iden Hummer, Earl and Roger Hummer.

LOUDOUN TIMES-MIRROR
JULY 25, 1963

MARVIN S. HUMMER

The tenth fatality for the year on Loudoun highways occurred Friday night in the death of Marvin S. Hummer, 19, of Round Hill.

According to State Trooper W. D. Clarke, Hummer was travelling west on Route 9 when his vehicle went out of control. The car went over the bank on the south side of Route 9

east of the intersection on Route 287. Hummer was dead on arrival of the Rescue Squad.

There were four other occupants of the car, none of whom were injured seriously.

Hummer, a carpenter, was the son of Hazel and Harry S. Hummer of Round Hill. Besides his parents, he is survived by three brothers; Kenneth L. and Gerald Ray, both of Round Hill and Lester L. of Arlington.

Funeral services were held Friday with burial in Hillsboro cemetery.

Eleven weekend traffic deaths raised Virginia's road toll for the year to 514, 55 ahead of the count a year ago, State Police reported this week.

THE LOUDOUN-TIMES MIRROR
JULY 9, 1964

MRS. MAUDE STARKEY HUMMER

Mrs. Maude Starkey Hummer, 85, died June 30 in her home in Paeonian Springs. She was the widow of John Thomas Hummer.

Mrs. Hummer was a daughter of the late Benjamin and Henrietta Payne Starkey.

Surviving are the following children: Milton T. Hummer of Lovettsville, Mrs. Fannie H. Clopton and Mrs. Catherine Brown of Paeonian Springs, Mrs. Pauline H. Ball and Charles Carlin Hummer of Leesburg and Harry S. Hummer of Round Hill.

The funeral service was conducted at the John H. Enders Funeral Home in Berryville by the Rev. John W. Kemper, Pastor of the Bible Baptist Church in Purcellville.

The pallbearers were Kenneth, Lester, Jerrald, Turner and Roger Hummer and Ricky Cooper.

Burial was in Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville.

THE LOUDOUN TIMES-MIRROR
AUGUST 24, 1972

MILTON THOMAS HUMMER

Milton Thomas Hummer, 73, a retired farmer and native of Lovettsville, died August 18 in Loudoun Memorial Hospital.

He was the son of the late John and Maud Starkey Hummer.

Surviving are his wife Ella Teele Hummer; 6 daughters, Mrs. Doris Crim of Lovettsville; Mrs. Pauline Feindt of Hollywood, Florida; Mrs. Anna Feagan of Alexandria; Mrs. Baumgardner of Arlington; Miss Helen Hummer of Hollywood, Florida; and Miss Shirley Hummer of Paeonian Springs; three sons, Thomas F. of Lovettsville; Turner of Leesburg, and William Hummer of Arlington; two sisters, Mrs. Fannie Clompton [sic] and Mrs. Catherine Brown, both of Paeonian Springs; two brothers, Harris of Bluemont and Carlton Hummer of Hamilton; and 14 grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted August 20 by the Rev. Rudy Smith at the Brown Funeral Home in Lovettsville. Interment was in Lovettsville Union Cemetery.

The pallbearers were Wayne Hickman, Fred Weadon, Ray Nikirk, John Fleming, Willis Orrison, and Glenn Groves.

THE DAILY MAIL
MARCH 19, 1976

V. MAE JOHNSON

V. Mae Johnson, 60 of Rt. 3, died Thursday afternoon at her home.

Born in Berryville, Virginia, she was the daughter of Aubrey and Edith Longerbeam.

She was a member of the Hagerstown Church of the Brethren and the Ladies' Auxiliary of the F.O.E., Aerie 604.

She is survived by her husband, Wayne T. Johnson, one daughter, Mrs. Joan G. Kline of Hagerstown, and two grandchildren.

Services will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. from the Gerald N. Minnich Funeral Home, 305 N. Potomac Street. The Rev. Dean M. Miller will officiate.

Burial will be in Rest Haven Cemetery.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home this evening from 7 to 9.

THE MARTINSBURG JOURNAL
JANUARY 15, 1979

MRS. THOMAS B. KERN

Mrs. Lillian Burdell Kern died unexpectedly at her home here Saturday.

Born March 4, 1912, in Clarke County, Virginia, she was the daughter of the late T. Frank and Rosalie Payne.

She was a registered nurse and had worked at the former Charles Town General Hospital. In recent years, she had served as a volunteer nurse with the Red Cross.

Mrs. Kern was a member of Gideons International Auxiliary and served as chaplain of the Martinsburg Camp.

She spent many years as a Sunday school teacher and was a member of the Keystone Baptist Church of Berryville, Virginia, the Friendly Class of the Asbury Methodist Church in Charles Town, the Charles Town Senior Woman's Club and the Mental Health Association.

Survivors include her husband, Thomas B. Kern, at the home; one son, Thomas B. Kern II, Charles Town; one daughter, Rosella Kern, Baltimore; two sisters, Mrs. John (Miriam) Cox, Orwell, Ohio, and Mrs. Howard (Sylvia) Brenner, Martinsburg; two brothers, Frank E. Payne, Kerneysville, and Melvin G. Payne, Port Charlotte, Florida. One brother, Royce Irving Payne, preceded her in death.

Services will be conducted Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the Melvin T. Strider Funeral Home with burial in Pleasant View Memory Gardens.

Friends and relatives will be received from 7 to 9 this evening at the funeral home.

THE CLARKE COURIER
FEBRUARY 5, 1920

MRS. JOHN W. LEE

Buried at Providence Chapel Yesterday -- Was a Miss Payne before her marriage.

Mrs. John W. Lee, wife of John W. Lee, a well-known citizen of this section of the county, died last Monday night from pneumonia. Her body was interred in Providence Chapel Cemetery Wednesday. Owing to the severe storm, Rev. Mr. Cooley, of Winchester, was unable to get to Providence to preach the funeral services, he being compelled to turn back at the Opequon.

Mrs. Lee was a devoted wife and mother and had a host of friends here. She was about 62 years old. She is survived by her husband and three sons -- Messrs. Taylor Lee, of near Berryville, William Lee, of near Boyce, and Grover Lee, who lives on the home place, and one daughter -- Mrs. Ludwell Lloyd, of Clarke County. Mrs. Lee was a daughter of James Payne. Mr. Robert Payne is her brother.

THE CLARKE COURIER
MAY 25, 1978

MRS. LOUISE ELIZABETH LEE

Mrs. Louise Elizabeth Lee, 87, of 217 W. Main Street, Berryville, died Thursday, May 18, in a local nursing home.

Mrs. Lee was born June 15, 1980 at Bluemont, a daughter of the late John and Frances Lloyd. She was a member of the Berryville Baptist Church.

Surviving are the following children: Mrs. Helen Pierce of Alexandria; Mrs. Dorothy Whitmire of Annapolis, Maryland; Mrs. Pauline Clemons of Berryville; Mrs. Peggy Syring of Marietta, Georgia; Mrs. Louise Simmons of Homestead, Florida; Robert Lee of Berryville; Linwood Lee of Charles Town, W. Virginia; Milton Lee and John Lee, both of Winchester; one brother, John Lloyd of Berryville; three sisters, Mrs. Mae Lloyd and Mrs. Delphia Driscoll, both of Berryville, and Mrs. Anise Kelly of Charles Town, W. Virginia; 18 grandchildren, 30 great-grandchildren, and three great-great grandchildren. Her husband, Taylor Lee, preceded her.

A funeral service was conducted Sunday at 2 p.m. at John H. Enders Funeral Home in Berryville by the Rev. Darryl Maxwell. Burial was in Green Hill Cemetery.

THE CLARKE COURIER
MAY 25, 1978

AGNES E. LLOYD

Agnes Elizabeth Lloyd, 69, of Bluemont, died Saturday at her home.

A funeral service was conducted Tuesday at 2 p.m. from Providence Chapel United Methodist Church, the Rev. Jerry Campbell officiating. Interment was in the churchyard.

Mrs. Lloyd was born March 24, 1909 in Virginia, a daughter of the late Olva Carroll and Agnes Wiley Carroll. She was the wife of the late Freeland Lloyd. She was a member of Providence Chapel United Methodist Church.

Mrs. Lloyd is survived by two sons, Carroll Lloyd of Berryville and Gary Lloyd of Bluemont; three daughters, Marguerite Breeden of Berryville; Maxine McDaniel of Winchester; and Doris Roper of Bluemont; three sisters, Helen Vaitsas of Falls Church; Wilma Poland of Arlington; and Eva Carroll of Bluemont; three brothers, Channing Carroll of Richmond; William Carroll of Harpers Ferry, W. Virginia, and Wiley Carroll of California; 12 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Pallbearers were Richard Nesselrodt, Amory Tomblin, Barry Lloyd, Grantland Lloyd, Brady McDaniel and Donald Wiley. Honary pallbearers were Wilmer Shepherd, George Shepherd, Clarence Lloyd, Jr., Kirby Lloyd, Dennis Lloyd, Bradford Tinsman, Donnie Breeden, Gerald Dodson and Brad Frazier.

THE CLARKE COURIER
FEBRUARY ----, 1957

MRS. EVELYN CARTER LLOYD

Mrs. Evelyn Payne Carter Lloyd, 79, died Sunday morning at her home near Providence Chapel. She was the widow of Reese C. Lloyd.

She was born in Clarke County October 31, 1878, a daughter of the late Thomas Fenton and Maria Tapscott Payne. She lived all of her life near Providence Chapel.

Survivors include three sons, Freeland P. Lloyd, Leon Fenton Lloyd, and Grayson Lloyd, all of Bluemont, and one sister, Mrs. R. G. Wiley of Berry's Ferry.

The funeral service was held February 4, from Providence Chapel with the Rev. Kenneth Whetzel officiating. The burial was in the adjoining cemetery.

THE CLARK COURIER
AUGUST 9, 1945

MRS. BEULAH LLOYD

The funeral of the late Mrs. Beulah Lloyd, widow of Ludwell H. Lloyd of Berryville, was conducted Sunday afternoon from the John H. Enders Funeral Home by the Rev. Clarence Lloyd and the Rev. George S. Lightner.

Interment was in the Providence Chapel Cemetery. Pallbearers were Thomas Royston, Howard Lloyd, Marvin Steele, Grodon Levi, Vernon Lloyd and Leon Lloyd.

Mrs. Lloyd died suddenly at her home on West Main Street, Berryville Thursday evening at 6:15. She was 57 years old.

A daughter of the late John Lee and Virginia Payne Lee, both of Clarke County, she was born here April 2, 1888.

She is survived by five children, Sergt. Lacy Lloyd, who recently returned from overseas duty and is now stationed at Foster Field, Texas; Mrs. Lawrence White of Charles Town; Mrs. Alfred Jeffries of the Plains; Pfc. Lawrence R. Lloyd with an anti-aircraft company in Germany, and Miss Audrey Lloyd at her home. She is also survived by two brothers, Taylor and William Lee, and eight grandchildren.

THE CLARK COURIER
MARCH 8, 1962

FREELAND LLOYD

Freeland Lloyd, 82, died at his home near Providence Chapel Monday afternoon.

He was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Reese Lloyd, and was born in Clarke County June 20, 1880.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Agnes Carroll Lloyd, and five children, Carroll and Gary Lloyd of Clarke County, Mrs. Margaret Breeden of Berryville, Mrs. Jean McDonald of Frederick County, and Mrs. Lynwood Roper of Clarke County, and nine grandchildren.

The body is resting at the John H. Enders Funeral Home pending funeral arrangements.

THE CLARKE COURIER
SEPTEMBER 26, 1985

GRAYSON LLOYD

Grayson Lloyd, 74, Bluemont died Thursday in Winchester Medical Center.

Mr. Lloyd was born October 13, 1910, in Clarke County, the son of Reason Christopher and Evelyn Payne Lloyd. He was a retired government worker and a veteran of World War II.

Surviving are six sons, Cary Grantland Lloyd of Bluemont; M. Kirby Lloyd of Star Tannery; Dennis D. Lloyd of Boyce; Barry Lloyd of Stephens City; Timothy Lloyd of Fort Myer; and Kevin Lloyd of Winchester.

Mr. Lloyd donated his body for scientific research.

A memorial service will be Saturday at 11 a.m. at Providence Chapel, near Bluemont, with the Rev. Thomas Keithley officiating.

In liew of flowers, the family requests that memorials be given to the William and Henry Evans Home for Children, Winchester.

WINCHESTER EVENING STAR
NOVEMBER 21, 1981

LACY H. LLOYD

Lacy Humston Lloyd, 70, of Front Royal died Saturday at the Veterans Administration Medical Center in Martinsburg, W. Virginia.

Mr. Lloyd was born June 1, 1911, in Clarke County, the son of Ludwell and Beulah Lee Lloyd. He was a retired painter at Kenlock Farms and was a veteran of World War II. He attended Marlow Heights Baptist Church and was a member of the American Association of Retired People. He was married to Edna F. Lloyd.

Surviving are his wife; one brother, Lawrence Lloyd of Forest Park, George; three sisters, Beatrice White of Berryville; Audrey Bridgeforth and Kathleen Caroselli, both of Winchester.

A funeral service will be Tuesday 11 a.m. at the Turner-Robertshaw Chapel, Front Royal with the Rev. John Cerrato officiating. Burial will be made in Prospect Hill Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be Wayne Wood, Welby Costello, Charles Moore, Richard Costello, Jr., and Millard Williams.

The family suggests that memorials be made in the form of contributions to Marlow Heights Baptist Church or the Front Royal Rescue Squad.

Friends may call at the funeral home today from 1 to 8 p.m.

THE CLARK COURIER
MAY 5, 1938

LUDWELL P. LLOYD

Funeral services for the late Ludwell Prescott Lloyd, 20 year old Clarke County youth, were conducted Monday afternoon from Providence Chapel. Mr. Lloyd succumbed Saturday at the home of his parents in the Blue Ridge Mountains following a long illness.

Born August 24, 1917, he was the son of Ludwell H. Lloyd and his wife, Beulah Lee Lloyd, both of this county. He had spent his entire life in Clarke, and had a host of friends who morn his passing.

Besides his parents, Mr. Lloyd is survived by the following brothers and sisters: Mrs. Beatrice Moore White, Lacey H. Lloyd, Mrs. Cathleen Jefferies, Lawrence Lloyd and Miss Audrey Lloyd, all of this county.

The funeral Monday was conducted by the Rev. Clarence Lloyd, a relative of the deceased, and Rev. W. O. Luttrell, pastor of the Berryville Methodist Church. Interment was at Providence Chapel.

Pallbearers were Garland Lloyd, Cap Lloyd, Glenn Lloyd, Grayson Lloyd, Carl Chappelle and Clifton Lee.

THE CLARK COURIER
------, 1951

REESE CHRISTOPHER LLOYD

Reese Christopher Lloyd, 79, died Sunday night at his home near Providence Chapel.

He was born May 7, 1872, a son of the late Lawrence and Elizabeth Lee Lloyd of Clarke County. He is survived by his widow, the former Miss Evelyn Payne and three sons, Freeland Lloyd, at home, Leon Lloyd, of Millwood and Grayson Lloyd of Bluemont.

His funeral was conducted yesterday afternoon at Providence Chapel by the Rev. Dargan Lucas, pastor of the Boyce Baptist Church. Interment was in the Providence Chapel Cemetery.

THE CLARK COURIER
FEBRUARY 18, 1954

WALTER D. LOPER

Walter David Loper, 61, died Saturday morning at his home in Berryville. He was born April 3, 1892 in New Jersey, a son of the late Charles and Katherine Brooks Loper.

About 15 years ago, he moved to Berryville from Bridgeton, N.J., to become foreman of the Berryville Basket Company, where he was employed at the time of his death.

Mr. Loper is survived by his wife, Mrs. Ann Stipe Loper, and a brother, George Loper.

Funeral services were conducted Tuesday afternoon by the Rev. Alfred Mays, pastor of the Methodist Church. Interment was in the Green Hill Cemetery. Pallbearers were Marshall Feltner, Rice Feltner, Casper Knupp, Thomas Sowers, Wilbur Cobb, Floyd Stickles, Robert Smalley and Benjamin Sillman.

LOUDOUN TIMES-MIRROR
DECEMBER 4, 1969

RODNEY T. MASON

Rodney T. Mason, a lifelong resident of Loudoun County and a retired farmer, died November 27 in Loudoun Memorial Hospital. He was 86.

A son of the late Temple and Virginia Mason, Mr. Mason lived on Rt. 2, Sterling.

Funeral services were held November 30 at the Green Funeral Home, Herndon, and were conducted by the Rev. William Raney, pastor of the Herndon United Methodist Church. Burial was in Sterling Cemetery.

The pallbearers were John Mason, Jr., Michael Brittle, Joseph Starkey, Jr., James R. Starkey, and Eugene C. and Peter Mason.

Mr. Mason is survived by two sons, John and George Mason, both of Arcola; two daughters, Mrs. Annie Costello, also of Arcola, and Mrs. Helen Kidwell of Herndon, three stepsons, James Starkey of Sterling, Thomas Starkey of Sterling, and Joseph Starkey of Chantilly; three step-daughters, Mary Demory of Kearneysville, W. Virginia, Virginia Murphy

and Mary Starkey, both of Sterling; a sister, Mrs. Bertie Shaffer of Hamilton; 31 grandchildren and 25 great-grandchildren.

Mr. Mason's wife, Gertrude, predeceased him.

THE WASHINGTON POST
APRIL 3, 1987

ROBERT M. MCCLAUGHRY

Robert M. McClaughry, 68, of Bluemont, Virginia; on Wednesday, April 1, 1987, at Loudoun Memorial Hospital, Leesburg, Virginia, husband of Linda Faye Osborne McClaughry; father of Gerry McClaughry, Leesburg, and Linda Rollins, of Leesburg; brother of James T. McClaughry, St. Petersburg, Florida, John H. McClaughry, Round Hill, Virginia, Martha M. Moore, St. Petersburg, Florida, and the late Ida Puffinberger, grandfather of Tracee Leigh McClaughry, Kelly Rollins Klapperich, Shana Lynn Altman, and Carla Faye Rollins; and great-grandfather of Joseph Thomas Klapperich II. Family will receive friends Friday, April 3, from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Enders Funeral Home, 101 East Main Street, Berryville, Virginia, where funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday, April 4, Rev. Emmitt W. Eccard officiating. Interment Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville. Memorial contributions may be made to American Legion Post No. 41, Berryville, Virginia 22611. Mr. McClaughry was born February 22, 1919, Loudoun County, son of the late Grady and Nellie Payne McClaughry. He was the owner and operator of the Horse Shoe Curve Restaurant, Pine Grove Restaurant, Pine Grove, Bluemont, Virginia,

for 41 years. He was a veteran of the U.S. Navy, World War II; a member of the American Legion, Post No. 41 in Berryville.

HOUSTON, TX

KEET MCDADE

Keet McDade, Sr., 57, of 711 Sue, died suddenly at 4:15 p.m. Saturday. He had lived in Houston 40 years and was a switchman with the Houston Belt and Terminal Railroad for the past 23 years. He was a member of the Switchman's Union No. 69. Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Emma McDade; two sons, Fisher P. McDade of Ellington Field and Keet McDade, Jr. of Houston; a daughter, Marie Louise McDade of Houston; a granddaughter, June Marie McDade, and two sisters, Mrs. Nadine Legros and Mrs. Bess Punchard of San Antonio. Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Monday at the Fogle-West Chapel with Rev. I.T. Andrews officiating. Burial will be in Hollywood cemetery. Pallbearers will be members of the Switchmen's Union No. 69. Fogle-West Company directing.

HOUSTON TX

MRS. EMMA FORREST MCDADE

Mrs. Emma Forrest McDade of 711 Sue Street died 11:30 a.m. Saturday in a Houston hospital. Widow of the late Keet McDade, Sr. Native of Bluemont, Virginia, lived in Houston

44 years. Member, Methodist Church, Ladies Auxiliary of B of RT and Hercules Lodge Number 101. Survivors: Sons, Keet McDade, Jr., Fisher Payne McDade; daughter Miss Marie Louise McDade; granddaughters, Miss June Marie McDade, Miss Sandra Sue McDade, both of Houston; sisters, Mrs. Reese Wiley, Paris, Virginia; Mrs. Reese Lloyd, Bluemont, Virginia. Services at 4 p.m. Monday, King Funeral Home, the Rev. C. N. Rice. Burial, Hollywood Cemetery. King Funeral Home.

HOUSTON, TX

FISHER PAYNE MCDADE

Fisher Payne McDade, 68, died January 5, 1983. He was a lifelong Houston resident, a member of the first graduating class of the Houston Police School in 1939 and served in the Houston Police Department for 39 1/2 years, retiring as a Detective. Survived by his wife: Mrs. Corrine McDade; daughter, Mrs. Bill (Sandra) Poye, Houston; sister, Marie Louise McDade, Houston; grandchildren, Leo William Poye III, Paige Kristen Poye, Amy Elizabeth Poye; niece, June Marie McDade Shumake, Houston, and numerous cousins in Texas and Virginia. Services 10 a.m. Saturday, Settegast-Kopf Chapel, Rev. Frederick Marsh officiating. Interment, Memorial Oaks Cemetery. Pallbearers, Reno Kirby, Joe Clark, Ed E. Tessier, Harvey Sherrouse, George W. Hogan, Allen R. Rogers, A.H. Kutschbach. Honorary Pallbearers: members of the Houston Police Department. Stettegast-Kopf Co., 3320 Kirby Dr., 526-2411.

THE CLARK COURIER
JANUARY 26, 1939

FLOYD D. MILLER

Funeral services for Floyd D. Miller, 39, of Berryville, who succumbed Sunday morning at the home of his sister, Mrs. Holmes Spillman of Arlington, were conducted yesterday afternoon at 2 o'clock from St. John's Lutheran Church.

Mr. Miller had been living with his sister while undergoing treatment in a Washington hospital for complications, which proved fatal. He was a native of Hardy County. W. Virginia, and was born September 11, 1899. He was a son of Mrs. Alice Miller and the late Arthur Miller.

The services were conducted by the Rev. W. O. Luttrell, pastor of the Berryville Methodist Church and the Rev. George Waters, pastor of the Frederick M. E. Charge.

Pallbearers were George Ramsburg, Cecil Haines, Milton Payne, Marvin Carlisle, Howard Allamong and Roscoe O'Flaherty, both of Washington.

Mr. Miller is survived by his wife, the former Miss Lela Payne; two daughters, Donna and Peggy Miller, a son, Osborne Miller, all at home, and the following brothers and sisters: Mrs. L.S. Pritchard, of Washington, Mrs. Mary E. Botts, of Baker, W. Virginia, Ivan Miller, of Mt. Williams, Mrs. E. G. Ambrose, of Mt. Williams, Mrs. Spillman, at

whose home he died, Mrs. M. L. Harvey, of Lanham, Maryland, and Marvin Miller of Winchester.

THE WASHINGTON POST
OCTOBER 5, 1969

D. R. MOORE

First Lt. Donald Robert Moore, Jr. 24, a 1967 graduate of the Air Force Academy, was killed in Thailand Thursday when his plane crashed on takeoff.

Born in Cheverly, Lt. Moore moved to Vienna, Virginia at the age of five. He attended James Madison High School in Vienna before entering the service academy. He was ordered to Vietnam last April.

Lt. Moore is survived by his wife, Marjorie, of Palos Verdes, California, where the couple made their home; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Donald R. Moore, and a sister, Brenda, of 2832 Chain Bridge Rd., Vienna; and a brother, David M., of Littleton, Colorado.

LOUDOUN TIMES-MIRROR
MARCH 8, 1928

ALICE J. PAYNE

Mrs. Alice J. Payne, age 71, died at the home of her sister, Mrs. G.H. Payne near Kearneysville, West Virginia on Monday, February 13. Rev. Goodman Frazer conducted the funeral service at the home on Thursday.

Interment at Lovettsville Lutheran Church Cemetery of which church she was a member.

THE CLARKE COURIER
JULY 10, 1930

AMANDA WILEY PAYNE

Mrs. Amanda Wiley Payne, 67, wife of Robert L. Payne, of Chambersville, Frederick County, died at her home at 10:30 Sunday morning following an illness, due to a complication of diseases. She was a daughter of the late George W. and Mary Carroll Wiley.

Mrs. Payne is survived by her husband, two sons, Cecil M. and Edward I. Payne, and four daughters, Misses Maude, Eva, and Myra Payne and Mrs. Floyd Miller, all of Frederick County. She leaves also two brothers, D. W. Wiley of Bluemont, Virginia, and R. G. Wiley, of Berry's, Virginia, and four sisters, Mrs. L. G. Wiley of Berryville, Virginia; Mrs. T. A. Hart, of Boyce; Mrs. T. E. Wiley, of Crozet, Virginia, and Mrs. W. H. Trussell, of Bluemont.

The funeral took place from the house at noon Sunday, conducted by the Rev. P. R. Diehl, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Interment was made in Mt. Hebron Cemetery. Pallbearers were Stephen Sherman, Harry Carper, J. W. Larrick, Edward Dusing, Raymond Bayliss and Ray Pangle.

THE DAILY MAIL
OCTOBER 15, 1958

ARNOLD LEE PAYNE

Arnold Lee Payne, 604 Brighton Place, died at 9:40 p.m. of a heart attack suffered while bowling here yesterday. He was 39 years old.

Born and reared in Martinsburg, he had resided here for the past 28 years. For the past 12 years, he had been a custodial officer at the Maryland State Reformatory for Males.

He as a member of the Emmanual Evangelical United Brethren Church.

During World War II, he saw action in Europe with the 29th Division.

He was the son of James C. and Minnie (Freeze) Payne.

Surviving are his wife, Mary (Entler) Payne; brother, Lawrence Payne, United States Army, Panama Canal Zone; and sister, Mrs. Lyle Haffer, Martinsburg.

The body was taken to the Suter-Rouzer Funeral Home. Funeral plans will be announced later.

Funeral services for Arnold Lee Payne, 604 Brighton Place, who died suddenly Tuesday evening, will be conducted on Friday at 2 p.m. at the Suter-Rouzer Funeral Home by John W. Fisher, D.D. Interment will be made in Rose Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home tonight from 7 to 9.

THE CLARK COURIER
FEBRUARY 14, 1957

MRS. CATHERING LONGERBEAM PAYNE

Funeral services were held Saturday from Enders' Funeral Home for Mrs. Catherine L. Payne who died Thursday at her home near Bluemont. She was 78 years old.

The Rev. Holtzman Frazier, Methodist minister, officiated.

Pallbearers were Kenneth, Eugene and Andrew Longerbeam, John McClaughry, Edward Beavers and Roscoe Payne.

Honorary pallbearers were Esten King, Thomas Howe and Joseph T. Alder.

THE CLARKE COURIER
FEBRUARY 27, 1958

CECIL HUNTER PAYNE

Cecil Hunter Payne, 79, of Purcellville, [sic] retired Clarke County farmer died Saturday at the Leesburg Hospital following a short illness.

He was born in Clarke County on March 13, 1878, a son of the late John and Ida Trussell Payne. His wife, Mrs. Julia Payne died on February 8, 1949.

Surviving are the following children, Mrs. C.W. Fletcher, Jr., of Arlington, Mrs. J.C. Daly of Washington, Richard Suter Payne

[sic] of Harrisonburg and Hunter E. Payne of Hillsboro; two brothers, James Payne of Bluemont and Frank Payne of Shenandoah Junction; two sisters, Mrs. Nellie McClaughry and Mrs. May Spillman both of Alexandria; 12 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren.

The funeral service was held Tuesday from the John H. Enders Funeral Home. The Rev. Kenneth Whetzel officiated. Interment was at the Green Hill Cemetery.

Pallbearers were Raymond Meyers, Charles McGaha, Lee Potts, I. W. Carbaugh, Eugene Carbaugh and Wesley Best.

WINCHESTER EVENING STAR
NOVEMBER 15, 1954

CECIL PAYNE

Cecil Marion Payne, 60, died Saturday at 5:30 p.m. at his home in the Greenspring section of Frederick County.

He was born in Clarke County on April 7, 1894, the son of the late Robert and Mandie Wiley Payne and was the husband of the former Miss Edna Carpenter, whom he married on April 10, 1920, in this city.

Mr. Payne was a member of the Mount Pleasant Evangelical United Brethren Church and was a veteran of the First World War, having served in France as a member of Company I.

He was employed as a grinder at Riemers Iron Factory for the past four years.

Those surviving Mr. Payne, in addition to his widow, are four sons, Elwood Payne of Brucetown, Marion Payne and Reason Payne, both at home, and Garland Payne, serving in the United States Army stationed in Texas; eight daughters, Mrs. Tattie [sic] Borror of White Post, Mrs. Jena Lewis, Miss Dorothy Payne, Miss Helena Payne, Miss Nancy Payne, and Miss Charlotte Payne, all at home; Mrs. Juanita Morgan of Glengary, W. Virginia, and Mrs. Louise Grona of Upperville; four sisters, Mrs. Eva Carper, Miss Maude Payne, Miss Lela Payne, and Miss Myra Payne, all of Chambersville, and six grandchildren.

A funeral service will be conducted Wednesday at 2 p.m. at the Jones Funeral Home by the Rev. John Olive.

Pallbearers will be Lester Moulden, Walter Anderson, Carlton Dyke, Carl Webber, Bruce Lodge, and Willie Dawson.

Interment will be in the National Cemetery where Conrad-Hoover Post 21 American Legion will conduct the graveside services.

The remains will rest at the Jones Funeral Home until the time of the service.

THE MARTINSBURG JOURNAL
DECEMBER 7, 1943

CHAMP S. PAYNE

Champ Shepherd Payne, 55 section foreman on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, was instantly killed this morning about 8 o'clock

when struck by a fast passenger train on the tracks near Cumbo.

Dr. C. G. Power, county coroner, investigated and reported that the death apparently was accidental and that no inquest would be necessary.

Payne is believed to have been struck by eastbound passenger train No. 26 while he was on his way to work. The train apparently hit him and brushed his body to one side.

He was found by C. W. Eversole and John Keyton, both B. and O. employees.

Payne lived in the Cumbo section of the county and was active in the affairs of the Hedgesville Methodist Church, serving as president of the board of stewards and as a Sunday School teacher. He was also a member of the Junior Order of United American Mechanics and the Railway Brotherhood.

His survivors include his widow, the former Miss Mary Isabel Riner, one son, Corporal Riner C. Payne, Jefferson Barracks, Me; and two foster daughters, Lottie May Riner and Lillie May Riner, both at home. Funeral arrangements have not yet been completed.

PAYNE RITES

A large number of friends and relatives attended last rites for Champ S. Payne Friday afternoon. First meeting at the late home at 1:30 the funeral cortege proceeded to the Hedgesville Methodist Church for final services, conducted by the Rev. C.H. Iley, pastor. The remains were then interred at Spring Mills. Floral tributes were numerous.

Bearers were James L. Dillon, John Eichelberger, C. W. Strouss, Alonzo Tederick, A. H. Leighty, John McCarthy, Leon Edwards and Summerfield Payne.

NORTHERN VIRGINIA SUN
AUGUST 8, 1975

CHARLES S. PAYNE

Arlington -- An Arlington fireman, the last of three brothers to lose their lives tragically, died in a motorcycle accident in the 1700 block of N. Sycamore Street, police said.

Charles S. Payne, 38, of Indianhead, MD, was pronounced dead on arrival at Arlington County Hospital after he lost control of his motorcycle at 7:30 p.m. Tuesday, hit a curb, and was thrown from the vehicle, police said.

Payne was one of three brothers, one of whom was killed in Vietnam. The other brother was killed in an automobile accident. Payne was supporting his mother prior to the accident, fire officials said.

Payne joined the Arlington County Fire Department in 1969 and served the next six years with them as a fireman police officials reported.

THE MARTINSBURG JOURNAL
OCTOBER 27, 1915

CLIFFORD J. PAYNE

Little Clifford Jackson Payne, the 7-year old son of Mr. and Mrs. J.C. Payne died at his home, 325 South Raleigh Street, last night at 9 o'clock of this diphtheria, he being sick only about a week. He is survived by his parents, one sister, Hortense, and two brothers, James Alton and Lawrence, all at home. He was buried this afternoon in the Noborne [sic] cemetery with the Rev. H. D. Hammill officiating at the grave.

Little Clifford was in the second grade at the John Street School and was well liked by his many young friends.

Clarke Courier
MARCH 27, 1943

EDWARD I. PAYNE

Edward I. Payne, 45, died at his home at Chambersville, yesterday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock as a result of a lingering illness from complications. He followed farming most of his life.

A son of the late Robert L. and Amanda Wiley Payne, the deceased was born March 16, 1898, in Clarke County. He was unmarried.

Surviving are one brother, Cecil M. Payne, White Hall; and four sisters, Misses

Maude and Myra Payne, at home; Mrs. Harry H. Carper, Chambersville; and Mrs. Lela Wedell, Berryville.

Funeral service will be conducted from the late home. Rev. Harvey W. Ashby, pastor of the Montague Avenue Methodist Charge, will officiate. Burial will be in the family lot in Mount Hebron Cemetery.

The body will rest at the W. O. Partlett Funeral Home on the Gainesboro Pike until Friday morning when it will be removed to the home.

WINCHESTER EVENING STAR
JULY 21, 1978

DR. ERLE WOODROW PAYNE

Dr. Erle Woodrow Payne, 65, of Lovettsville, formerly of Winchester, died Thursday morning in the V. A. Hospital at Martinsburg, W. Virginia.

Dr. Payne was born December 13, 1913 in Loudoun County, a son of the late Cecil Hunton Payne and Junia Belle Hummer Payne. He was educated at VPI and the Medical College of Virginia and was a practicing dentist in Alexandria and Winchester. He was a member of Meade Memorial Episcopal Church at White Post.

Surviving are two daughters, Joan Kline of Hagerstown, Maryland, and Jacqueline Sheffield of Manassas; four grandchildren; three sisters, Mildred Payne Fletcher, of Lovettsville, Ida H. Payne Suter of Harrison-

burg and Frances Payne Colevas of Clinton, Maryland; one brother, Hunter E. Payne of Hillsboro.

A funeral service will be conducted Sunday at 3 p.m. at John H. Enders Funeral Home in Berryville by the Rev. Roland England.

Burial will be in Green Hill Cemetery.

Friends will be received at the funeral home tomorrow evening from 7 to 9 o'clock.

THE CLARKE COURIER
JANUARY 6, 1915

MR. FENTON PAYNE - MISS MOLLIE PAYNE

Mr. Fenton Payne, one of the old and well-known citizens of the Providence Chapel neighborhood, died at his home last Tuesday following an illness of some time from bronchial pnemonia.

Funeral services were held on Friday.

Thursday night his sister Miss Mollie Payne, died from a complication of diseases, aggravated by the shock of her brother's death and funeral.

Her funeral services were held on Sunday.

These two deaths, coming with such tragic suddenness, were a great shock to the family and large number of friends.

The bereaved ones have the deepest sympathy of all in the bereavement.

SPIRIT OF JEFFERSON FARMERS ADVOCATE
APRIL 2, 1953

GEORGE HAYNES PAYNE

George Haynes [sic] Payne, 71, died Saturday night in the Charles Town General Hospital.

He spent his early youth in Clarke County where he was born on October 7, 1881, the son of the late John F. and Susan Trussell Payne of Clarke County.

He was a farm manager.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Maude Watson Payne and the following sisters and brothers: Mrs. Brownie Spilman of Alexandria; Mrs. Nellie McClaughry of Alexandria; Hunton Payne of Hillsboro; James Payne of Bluemont; Frank Payne of Martinsburg, W. Virginia.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock from the John H. Enders Funeral Home in Berryville conducted by the Rev. Robert Hiller of the Charles Town Methodist Church.

Interment was in Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville.

Pallbearers were Roscoe Payne, Garnet Payne, Eldon Payne, Wayne Payne, Earl Payne and Rodney Spillman [sic].

THE CLARK COURIER
MARCH 5, 1976

MRS. GEORGIA E. PAYNE

Mrs. Georgia Elsea Payne of Rt. 2, Berryville, died last Friday in the Winchester Memorial Hospital.

Mrs. Payne was born in Clarke County, October 5, 1885, a daughter of the late James D. and Elizabeth Elsea. She was married to the late Monte G. Payne and was a member of the Mountain Baptist Church.

She is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Montelle Royston of Berryville, Mrs. Aileen Burgess of District Heights, Maryland, Mrs. Wanda Downs of Arlington and Rita Fletcher of Middleburg; two sons, Gerald Payne of Bluemont and Tyson Payne of Stephenson; one sister, Miss Elizabeth Elsea of Boyce; 15 grandchildren; 27 great-grandchildren and seven great-great-grandchildren.

A funeral service was conducted Monday at 2 p.m. at Providence Chapel Church by the Rev. Wilson D. Jones.

Burial was in the Providence Chapel Cemetery.

Pallbearers were Joseph Royston, Julian Christ, Robert A. McAllistser, Paul M. Downs, Jr., Ronald Grimm, and [sic] Gary Payne.

THE WINCHESTER STAR
JULY 17, 1987

GERALD R. PAYNE

Gerald Randolph Payne, 80, of Bluemont died Thursday in Winchester Medical Center.

Mr. Payne was born May 5, 1907, in Clarke County, the son of Monte G. and Georgia Elsea Payne. He was employed by Fruit Growers Railroad System in Alexandria.

He was married to Lucy Fowler.

Surviving with his wife are three daughters, Phyllis Christ and Eunice Anderson of Falls Church and Lois Burner at home; two sisters, Rita Fletcher of Bluemont and Wanda Downs of Montross; and three grandchildren.

A funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday in Mountain Baptist Church in Clarke County with the Rev. William Alfred officiating.

The family will receive friends Saturday from 7 to 9 p.m. in Enders Funeral Home in Berryville.

Memorials may be made to Mountain Baptist Church Building Fund, c/o Mrs. Anna Bascue, Rt. 1, Box 534, Bluemont 22012; or the Blue Ridge Volunteer Rescue Squad, Bluemont 22012.

WINCHESTER STAR
JULY 5, 1984

HELENA M. PAYNE

Helena Maude Payne, 95, of Mt. Falls Route died today.

Miss Payne was born April 1, 1889, in Clarke County, the daughter of Robert L. and Amanda Wiley Payne. She was a member of Round Hill United Methodist Church.

Surviving are two sisters, Eva L. Carper and Myra W. Payne, both of Frederick County. A sister and three brothers are deceased.

A graveside service will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at Mount Hebron Cemetery with the Rev. Anthony Wadsworth officiating.

The family will receive friends Friday from 7 to 9 p.m. at Omps Funeral Home.

THE CLARKE COURIER
DECEMBER 26, 1918

HELEN PAYNE

Little Helen Payne, the 4-year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Payne, who reside on the Decatur Osborn farm near Castleman's Ferry, died Sunday from pneumonia, brought on by influenza. She was a happy child with a baby smile for all. Her body was laid to rest in Green Hill Cemetery on Tuesday after funeral services by Rev. J. H. Bean.

LOUDOUON TIMES-MIRROR
SEPTEMBER 8, 1990

HUNTER PAYNE

Hunter E. Payne, 72, Harpers Ferry, died September 6 at Loudoun Memorial Hospital.

Born December 14, 1917, in Berryville, he was the son of the late Cecil and Julia Hummer Payne.

Mr. Payne was retired from the Hazel Construction Co., and was a member of the Chestnut Hill United Methodist Church.

Surviving are: his wife, Florence Brackett Payne; one sister, Ida Sutter, Harrisonburg; and several nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by two sisters, Mildred Fletcher and Frances Clevis; and one brother, Dr. Earl Payne.

Funeral services were held September 9 at Chestnut Hill United Methodist Church with the Rev. Henry L. Fisher and Jack Jacobs officiating.

Interment was in Chestnut Hill Cemetery.

Arrnagements were by Eackles-Spencer Funeral Home, Harpers Ferry.

WINCHESTER EVENING STAR
MARCH 9, 1987

HILDA M. PAYNE

Hilda Margretta Payne, 84, of Purcellville, formerly of Bluemont, died Saturday in Loudoun Memorial Hospital in Leesburg.

Miss Payne was born April 27, 1902, in Clarke County, the daughter of James Samuel and Catherine Longerbeam Payne.

She was a member of Marvin Chapel United Methodist Church.

Surviving are two sisters, Pauline Payne Feight of Harpers Ferry, W. Virginia, and Opal Payne Reed of Appomattox; and several nieces and nephews.

A funeral will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Enders Funeral Home in Berryville with the Rev. Thomas H. Keithley officiating. Burial will be in Green Hill Cemetery in Berryville.

Pallbearers will be Dalton T. Milbourne, Sr., Tommy Milbourne, David A. Reed, Dr. James L. Towe, Martin Mitchell, and Harry R. Ritter, Jr.

The family will receive friends Tuesday from 7 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home.

Memorials may be made to Round Hill Volunteer Rescue Squad, Loudoun County, or Marvin Chapel United Methodist Church, Clarke County.

THE CLARKE COURIER
OCTOBER 25, 1989

MRS. IDA PAYNE

We are not often called together to perform a duty that called forth more sympathy than was manifested at the death of Mrs. Ida Payne, which took place at the Ebenezer Church last Saturday. She was the wife of John Payne, who resides near Castleman's Ferry, and leaves a husband and nine children. Only forty-three years of age, just in the prime of her life, she was suddenly stricken down, heart trouble being the cause of her death. The large attendance at her grave showed that as a neighbor, friend, sister, and mother, there was no better.

THE DAILY MAIL
OCTOBER 1, 1951

JAMES A. PAYNE

James Alton Payne died suddenly at his home, 124 East Baltimore Street, Sunday evening, aged 46 years.

He was a member of the St. Mark's Lutheran Church, Men's Bible Class, Loyal Order of the Moose, and had been employed by the Peoples Life Insurance Company for the past four years.

Besides his wife, Mrs. Evelyn V. Payne, he is survived by his mother, Mrs. Minnie Payne; brothers, Arnold L, Staff Sergeant

Lawrence, of Fort Monmouth, New Jersey; sister, Mrs. Lyle Hoffer [sic] Martinsburg, W. Virginia.

The body may be viewed at the Minnich Funeral Home where services will be held on Wednesday at 10:30 a.m., the Rev. Edward P. Heinze officiating. Interment in Rest Haven Cemetery.

THE MARTINSBURG JOURNAL
OCTOBER 11, 1946

JAMES C. PAYNE

James C. Payne, 67, former Martinsburg resident and retired Pennsylvania Railroad engineer, died about 11 Thursday night at his home, Brighton Place, Hagerstown, Maryland.

He had been ill about a week, suffering from gall bladder trouble, but it is believed here death was due to a heart attack.

Born in Clarke County, Virginia, he was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. James Payne, and spent a great part of his life in Martinsburg. The family moved to Hagerstown about 12 years ago because of his work, and he had retired seven years ago.

Surviving are his wife, the former Miss Minnie Freeze; three sons -- Alton and Arnold, Hagerstown; and Lawrence, U. S. Army, now at Camp Dix; and one daughter, Mrs. Lyle Haffer, of Martinsburg; also a brother, Raymond Payne, Baltimore.

It will be recalled that another brother, Champ Payne, Baltimore and Ohio Railroad foreman, was accidentally killed a year ago.

Rites will be held Sunday afternoon at Rest Haven Cemetery Chapel, Hagerstown, and the remains will be brought to Spring Mills, this county, for burial.

CLARKE COURIER
FEBRUARY 7, 1906

J. S. PAYNE

Mr. James S. Payne, a life-long resident of Clarke County, died last Wednesday night at the home of his son, Mr. T. F. Payne, aged 83 years.

He is survived by five sons, Messrs. J. F., T. F. William and Robert, all of Clarke County, and Joseph (sic) S. Payne, of Martinsburg, W. VA; and three daughters, Mrs. J. Lee of Millwood; Mrs. Frank Starkey, of White Post, and Miss Mollie Payne, of Washington.

The funeral was held Friday morning, the services being conducted by Rev. J. Harry Smith, of the Berryville M. E. Church, South, and interment was made in Ebenezer Churchyard.

STATESMAN DEMOCRAT
MARCH 21, 1913

JAMES S. PAYNE

Mr. James Sanford Payne, a well-known farmer of near Hedgesville, died at 2:30 o'clock this morning of a complication after a lengthy illness, aged 61 years, 6 months, and 27 days.

He is survived by his wife, who was Miss Mary C. Shepherd, and five children: Clarence Payne and Mrs. E. W. Butts, this city; Raymond and Champ, near Hedgesville, and Miss Ethel, at home; also the following brothers and sisters: Thomas and Miss Mollie Payne, Bluemont, Virginia; William Payne and Mrs. John Lee, of Berryville, Virginia; Robert Payne and Mrs. Frank Starkey, of Winchester, Virginia.

Funeral Monday at 10 a.m. at the house, conducted by Rev. C. H. Cannon, of Hedgesville, and Rev. B. W. Meeks, of Martinsburg. Interment at the Falling Waters Presbyterian Church at Spring Mills.

CLARKE COURIER
APRIL 12, 1962

JAMES S. PAYNE

James Samuel Payne, 82, of Harpers Ferry, died yesterday at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Pauline Feight, with whom he made his home.

Mr. Payne was born October 2, 1879 in Clarke County, as son of the late John and Ida

Trussell Payne. He was a retired farmer. He had farmed in Clarke County for many years.

His wife, Mrs. Catherine Longerbeam Payne, preceded him in death.

Besides Mrs. Feight, he is survived by three other daughters, Mrs. Grace Ritter of Accokeek, Maryland; Miss Hilda Payne of Bluemont; and Mrs. Opal Reed of Liberty, MO; eight grandchildren; a number of great-grandchildren; a brother, Frank Payne of Martinsburg; two sisters, Mrs. Mae Spillman of Alexandria; and Mrs. Nellie McClaughry of Vienna, and a number of nieces and nephews.

Funeral arrangements have not been completed. The body is resting at the John H. Enders Funeral Home, Berryville.

THE CLARKE COURIER
JANUARY 10, 1912

MR. JOHN F. PAYNE

The announcement of the death of Mr. John F. Payne came as a distinct shock to his friends in Clarke County last week, many of whom had seen him in apparently good health only a few days before.

He had gone on a business trip to the home of his brother-in-law, Mr. John Harvey, about eight miles below Leesburg. Going by rail, he arrived there on Thursday.

The family arose early on Friday morning, and, hearing an unusual noise from his room, went to investigate. The found that he had arisen, and was partially dressed. When asked

what was the trouble, he said, "My head seems to be swimming," and seemed to collapse, death ensuing in a little more than ten minutes. Physicians who were hurriedly summoned as soon as it was seen that he was ill, did not arrive until after his death. They pronounced death due to acute indigestion.

He was 56 years of age, and had been twice married. His first wife was Miss Ida May Trussell. Of this union there were nine surviving children, Hunton, James, George, and Frank, all married, and May, Nellie, Emmet, John, and Rodney at home. His second wife was Miss Alice Harvey, who survives him.

He is also survived by the following brothers and sisters, Fenton and Mary, of Morgan's Mill; James, of Martinsburg, W. Virginia; Mrs. John Lee, of Morgan's Mill; Mrs. Frank Starkey, of Marvin Chapel; William of near Berryville, and Robert, of near Winchester.

His remains were brought to Round Hill, and from thence to his beautiful home. On Sunday morning, funeral services were conducted by his pastor, Rev. S. A. Parker.

THE ALEXANDRIA GAZETTE
JULY 24, 1952

JOHN H. PAYNE

John H. Payne -- On Tuesday, July 22, 1952, at Mt. Alto Hospital. John H. Payne, beloved husband of Mrs. Mary F. Payne, father of Warren R., Kenneth R., John F., Robert L., Franklin D., McArthur W. and Mary F. Payne.

Also three grandchildren, two sisters, four brothers and other relatives. Funeral services on Friday, July 25 at 2:30 p.m. from Chamber's Funeral Home, 3072 M Street, N.W. Georgetown. Interment in Arlington National Cemetery.

THE CLARKE COURIER
MARCH 22, 1952

JOHN WILLIAM PAYNE

Funeral services for the late John William Payne, 45, were conducted Tuesday afternoon at 3 o'clock from the John H. Enders Funeral Home by the Rev. C. C. Bush, pastor of Marvin Chapel. Interment was in the Green Hill Cemetery.

Mr. Payne died Saturday evening in a Raleigh, N. C. Hospital where he was taken as a result of injuries sustained earlier that day when he fell beneath the wheels of a train.

He was employed as a handler of horses and had spent the winter in Columbia, S. C. He was returning to Laurel when the accident occurred. When the train stopped at Raleigh, he is said to have gotten off and walked back to check the horses when the train started off. He is said to have fallen when he attempted to board the train.

Mr. Payne was the son of Mr. and Mrs. James G. Payne of Bluemont, and was born in Clarke County.

Besides his parents, he is survived by his widow, the former Miss Helen Louise Bell, and four sisters, Mrs. Pauline Feight of Arlington, Mrs. Harry Ritter of Maryland, Mrs. Allen Reed of New Freedom, PA, and Miss Hilda Payne of Bluemont.

THE CLARKE COURIER
FEBRUARY 10, 1949

MRS. JULIA BELLE PAYNE

Mrs. Julia Belle Payne, 74, died at her home near Hillsboro, Virginia, Tuesday morning at 11 o'clock. She was born in Clarke County November 7, 1874, the daughter of the late Mason H. and Frances Reid Hummer, both of Clarke County.

She lived most of her life in this county and was a lifelong member of the Marvin Chapel Methodist Church. About ten years ago, Mrs. and Mrs. Payne moved to Hillsboro where he engaged in farming. She has been an invalid for several years.

Mrs. Payne is survived by her husband, C. Hunton Payne, and the following children: Mrs. C. W. Fletcher, Jr., and Dr. E. W. Payne, both of Arlington; Mrs. J. C. Daley of Washington, Mrs. Richard Suter of Harrisonburg and H. E. Payne of Hillsboro. She is also survived by the following sisters and brothers: Mrs. Amanda Longerbeam of Arlington, Mrs. Ernest Fowler of Bluemont, Mrs. Ernest Feltner of Berryville, John Hummer of Bloomfield, Charles Hummer of Berryville, Turner Hummer of Millwood, James Hummer of Hillsboro and Mason Hummer of Roanoke.

Her funeral will be conducted this afternoon at 2 o'clock from the John H. Enders Funeral Home by the Rev. R. Augustus Craig, pastor of the Duncan Memorial Methodist Church. Interment will be in the Green Hill Cemetery.

LOUDOUN TIMES-MIRROR
AUGUST 12, 1976

KENNETH PAYNE

Kenneth Ryder Payne, 50, died August 5 at Fairfax Hospital. His residence was at Rt. 2, Box 118-A, Sterling.

Mr. Payne was born in Alexandria and served in the U. S. Navy during World War II.

At his death, he was a crew scheduler for the United Airlines at Dulles Airport.

He is survived by his wife, Natalie [sic] M. Payne; three children, Victoria Chasnov of Alexandria, Gail Springman of Leesburg, and Lisa Payne of Sterling; and two grandchildren.

Also surviving are his mother, Mrs. Mary Payne of Front Royal; his mother-in-law, Mrs. Hildred Civinino of Culpepper; one sister, Mrs. Mary Miller of Georgia; and five brothers, Warren and Franklin Payne of Alexandria, John and MacArthur Payne of Front Royal, and Robert Payne of Falls Church.

Funeral services were held August 9 at the Green Funeral Home in Herndon. Interment was in Arlington National Cemetery.

THE CLARK COURIER
JANUARY __, 1935

MRS. LAURA PAYNE

Following an illness of scarcely more than two weeks, Mrs. Laura J. Payne passed away about six o'clock on Monday evening, January 21, at the home near Berryville of her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Milton Stipe. While not in robust health in recent years, she was fairly active until a recent attack of influenza, which turned to pneumonia with fatal results.

Mrs. Payne, a life-long resident of Clarke, was born November 6, 1857, the daughter of the late Albert Elsea and Letitia, his wife, who was Miss McClaughry of Orange County, Virginia.

Her husband, the late Wm. L. Payne, with whom she had spent a long married life, died some years ago at their home near Shepherd's Ford in Chapel district. She leaves a large number of nieces and nephews in Clarke. She is the last, but one, of the large number of sons and daughters of the late Mr. and Mrs. Elsea, the one surviving brother being Newton H. Elsea of Bluemont, Virginia.

Mrs. Payne inherited much of the good sense and sound judgement of her father, who was one of the sturdy, rugged, influential citizens of our county in his day. She had little patience with present day frivolities, extravagances and amusements. She grew to womanhood in the days when self denial, and not self indulgence, moulded character and

directed people's lives. The stern frugalities practiced in early life she did not exchange for the improvidences of today. And so, fortified against adversity, she lived quietly, peacefully and measurable happily during the dark days which have overtaken the world.

For many years a member of the Mountain Baptist Church, her Christian faith was implicit and unfailing.

THE DAILY MAIL
APRIL 6, 1978

LAWRENCE F. PAYNE

Lawrence F. Payne, 64, of 932 View St., died at his home on Wednesday.

Born in Martinsburg, W. Virginia, he was a son on James C. and Minnie Freeze Payne. He was a member of American Legion Morris Frock Post No. 42, and had served in the U.S. Army for 22 years. He is the last surviving member of his immediate family.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Mildred E. Spielman Payne.

Services will be held at the Minnich Funeral Home, 415 East Wilson Blvd. on Saturday at 11 a.m. The Rev. John H. Lebo will officiate burial in Rest Haven Cemetery.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Friday evening from 7 to 9.

WEEKEND JOURNAL
FEBRUARY 3, 1990

MADGE LARUE PAYNE

Madge Larue Starliper Payne, 71, of Alexandria, Virginia, died Thursday in Alexandria Hospital.

Born July 29, 1918, in Morgan County, W. Virginia, she was the daughter of the late Charles Laurence and Vallie C. (Gain) Starliper.

She was a 1935 graduate of Martinsburg High School and attended Martinsburg Business College. She attended George Mason College (now George Mason University) and the American University in Washington, D. C.

She moved to Washington, D. C. in 1940, to Alexandria (sic) in 1946 and then to Fairfax County in 1951.

She was employed by the United States Department of Labor from 1941 to 1946 and again from 1968 until her retirement in 1980. In the 1960's she taught school in Fairfax County and later was employed as a realtor.

After her retirement, she was an avid genealogist and family historian.

She was a member of the Falls Church Chapter of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution; of the National Genealogical Society; of the Fairfax County Genealogical Society; and of the Morgan County Genealogical and Historical Society.

She was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Arlington, Virginia.

Surviving are her husband, Riner C. Payne at home, who she married in 1938; two sons; Army Lt. Col. Richard C. Payne of Louisville, Ky., and Frederick W. Payne, of Charlottesville, Virginia; one sister, Bernice Rentch of Annandale, Virginia, an uncle, Foster C. Gain of Martinsburg; five granddaughters, Cassandra H. Payne of Richmond, Virginia, Mary Isobel and Susannah K. Payne, both of McDonough, GA, Elizabeth G. and Sara R. Payne, both of Charlottesville, Virginia, and numerous nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held at 7 p.m. Sunday at the Bethel United Church of Christ on Arlington Blvd., Arlington, Virginia.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday from the Brown Funeral Home with the Rev. Richard Eik (sic) officiating. Interment will be in Falling Waters Presbyterian Cemetery in Spring Mills.

Friends will be received at the funeral home from noon to 1 p.m. Monday.

Memorial donations may be made to the G.R.H.S. for Hospice of the Panhandle, P.O. Box 1418, Martinsburg, 25401.

PAYNE SERVICES

Funeral services for Madge Larue (Starliper) Payne, wife of Riner C. Payne of Alexandria, Virginia, who died Thursday in the Alexandria Hospital, were conducted Monday from the Brown Funeral Home with the Rev.

Richard Eick of the Bethal United Church of Christ officiating. Interment was in Falling Waters Presbyterian Cemetery at Spring Mills.

Bearers were Bruce W. Rentch, Roy Riner, Jerry Starliper, C. Lawrence Rentch, Daniel C. Starliper and James Riner.

Lt. Col. Richard C. Payne, her son, read the Holy Scripture and the Congregation sang "Blessed Assurance" and "He Leadeth Me".

THE CLARKE COURIER
AUGUST 18, 1921

MANLEY C. PAYNE

Mr. Manly Carl Payne, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Payne, a veteran of the world war, died last Thursday afternoon at his parents' home on the Senseny Road, from the effects of being gassed while serving the American forces in France. He was 26 years old.

Funeral services were held from the home of his parents Sunday and interment made in Mt. Hebron Cemetery at Winchester. The services were conducted by Rev. H.G. Spencer, of the Methodist Church.

Corporal Payne was a brave soldier and he made a record of which his family can well be very proud. He enlisted in the U.S. Army in the early part of 1917, and sailed for France on June 15, 1918, remaining overseas until May, 1919, when he returned to this county. He was promoted to corporal in the winter of 1917, and served as such throughout the entire war. During the attack on Molleville Farm,

October 5, 1918, Corporal Payne displayed much bravery in action, and was under heavy gas attack, from which he never fully recovered.

He first noticed the after effects of the gas which he had received in action on August 3, 1920. He was brought to Winchester Memorial Hospital on September 11, of that year, remaining there three months, and then was taken to the government hospital at Fort McHenry, near Baltimore, where, after six months' treatment, showed no improvement until about four weeks ago, when he was taken worse, losing strength and vitality until the end came.

In addition to his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Payne, he is survived by four sisters, Misses Maude, Eva, Lela and Myra Payne, and two brothers, Messrs. Edward I. and Cecil M. Payne.

THE MARTINSBURG JOURNAL
MARCH 16, 1931

MRS. MARY CORNELIA PAYNE

A distressing accident resulting in the tragic death of Mrs. Mary Cornelia Payne, 603 West Virginia Avenue, occurred Sunday evening, about 7:15 at the intersection of King and Raleigh Streets. Mrs. Payne, who was crossing the street on the way to services at Trinity Episcopal Church, of which denomination she was a lifelong member was struck by the automobile driven by Elbert Rogers. It is understood that Mrs. Payne was hurled some distance by the impact and when picked up was partly conscious. Mr. Rogers, who was accompanied by

James Alton Payne, grandson of the stricken woman, stopped his car and the sufferer was immediately taken to City Hospital. It fell to the lot of young Mr. Payne to carry his aged grandmother into the hospital. She failed to respond to treatment and sank rapidly, passing away about 12:10 Sunday night. Death was due to the shock as well as injuries, which are believed to have been internal as well as ugly lacerations about the head. So far as can be ascertained, there will be no coroner's inquest.

The body was prepared for burial by Funeral Directors Kogelschatz and Coffman and removed to the home of a son, J.C. Payne, 325 South Raleigh Street. The funeral will be held Wednesday morning, relatives and friends meeting at the late home at 10 o'clock and proceeding to Trinity Episcopal Church, where the last services will be held, conducted by the Rev. John L. Oldham, rector. The vestry of the church will act as pallbearers and the remains will be taken to Spring Mills and there laid to rest beside her husband, the late James S. Payne, who died some eighteen years ago on the 15th of March and was buried on the 17th.

Mrs. Payne was a highly esteemed woman and came from an old and well known Clarke County (VA) family. She was born in that county and would have been 76 years of age had she survived until next August. She was a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Champ Shepherd and her mother came from an equally old family, that of the Richardsons. The Paynes came here about 42 years ago and had resided here ever since.

The deceased is survived by three children, James Clarence Payne, South Raleigh Street; Raymond S. Payne, of Baltimore; and Champ S. Payne, of Cumbo. Champ Shepherd, formerly of Clarke County, now residing with a daughter in Moundsville; Daniel Shepherd, of Berryville, Virginia and Mrs. Daisy Carter, of Winchester, Virginia, are half-brothers and sister.

She also leaves a number of grandchildren.

THE MARTINSBURG JOURNAL
SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

MISS MARY ETHEL PAYNE

Miss Mary Ethel Payne, daughter of Mrs. Mary C. Payne and the late Mr. James C. [sic] Payne, died at her home, corner Raleigh and Martin Streets at 9:20 o'clock Saturday night following an illness of several months of tuberculosis.

Miss Payne was aged 17 years, 8 months and 7 days, and was a native of Berkeley County. She had attended school in this city for the past five years, and this year was a member of the sophomore class of the Martinsburg High School. She was a bright and attractive young lady, and was popular with the members of her class, as well as the members of the faculty of the school. She had been a resident of the city for the past six months. She was a member of the Trinity Episcopal Church.

Surviving are her mother and the following brothers and sisters: James C. Payne and Mrs. E. W. Butts of Martinsburg; Raymond Payne, of Baltimore, and Champ S. Payne, of Cumbo.

The funeral will occur Tuesday morning at 9 o'clock from the late residence. The services will be conducted by Rev. Charles C. Durkee, rector of Trinity Episcopal Church, and interment will be in the cemetery at Spring Mills, this county. The pallbearers will be schoolmates of the dead girl, and will be as follows: Messrs. Leicester Baker, Robert Morrow, Allen Katz, Robert Mason, Clarence Davis and Richard Hyde.

WINCHESTER EVENING STAR
JULY 1, 1985

MARY F. PAYNE

Mary Frances Payne, 79, of 240 Virginia Avenue, Front Royal, died Saturday in Bentonville.

Mrs. Payne was born March 25, 1906, in Charles County, Maryland, the daughter of Webster Lee and Lilly E. Higdon Thompson. She attended Buckton Presbyterian Church.

She was married to John Howard Payne.

Surviving are five sons, Warren Russell Payne and Franklin D. Payne, both of Alexandria, MacArthur W. Payne and John F. Payne, both of Front Royal, and Robert L. Payne of

Fairfax Station; a daughter, Mary E. Miller of Bentonville; 17 grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren.

A funeral will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Turner-Robertshaw Funeral Home in Front Royal with the Rev. Bruce G. Stevens officiating. Burial will be in Shenandoah Memorial Park.

Pallbearers will be John W. Tinsley, John R. Payne, Franklin Payne, Michael Weeks, Kevin Payne, and Richard Springman.

Friends may call at the funeral home.

MARTINSBURG JOURNAL
OCTOBER 28, 1946

MARY ISABELLA (sic) PAYNE

Mrs. Mary Isabella (sic) Payne, 59, widow of Champ S. Payne, died at her home in the Cumbo section of Berkeley County at 7:45 Sunday morning. She had been in ill health for a long period of time and death was attributed to complications.

She was a lifelong resident of the county, born February 23, 1887, daughter of John Riner, Hedgesville Road, and the late Sarah Beard Riner. Her husband, to whom she had been married December 14, 1910, died December 7, 1943.

She was a member of the Hedgesville Methodist and until bad health intervened was quite active in the various church groups.

Surviving in addition to her father are a son, Riner C. Payne, of Washington; two daughters -- Misses Lillie and Lottie Riner, at home; a grandson, Richard Payne, Washington; two brothers -- G. W. Coe Riner, Falling Waters, and Miller Riner, Hedgesville; and three sisters -- Mrs. Raymond Tabler, Pleasant View; Miss Jane Riner, Hedgesville Road; and Mrs. G. B. Hyre, Parkersburg.

Rites will be held Tuesday afternoon, meeting at the home at 1:45 and going to the Hedgesville Methodist Church, where the service will be conducted by the Rev. Roscoe Hall, after which the remains will be interred in Falling Waters Cemetery at Spring Mills.

SPIRIT OF JEFFERSON ADVOCATE
AUGUST 6, 1964

MRS. MAUD WATSON PAYNE

Services were held Monday at 2 p.m. from the Melvin T. Strider Colonial Funeral Home in Ranson, for Mrs. Maud Watson Payne, 74, of Third Avenue, Ranson, who died Saturday morning at the Jeffersonian Manor Rest Home, South of Charles Town, where she had been a resident for the past several years. The Rev. Lee Williams, pastor of the Charles Town Methodist Church officiated. Burial was made in Green Hill Cemetery in Berryville, Virginia.

Bearers were Ernest Watson, Frank Watson, Bates Watson, Tommy Kearns and Roscoe Payne.

The deceased was born in Jefferson County, February 26, 1980, a son [sic] of the late Floyd P. and Jo Anne Watson. Her husband, the

late George H. Payne, died some years ago. She was a member of the Methodist Church.

Surviving are two sisters Miss Ruth Watson, Ranson, and Miss Ethel Watson, Weston, W. Virginia; also a brother, Robert Watson, Bakerton, W. Virginia.

THE DAILY MAIL
FEBRUARY 21, 1953

MRS. MINNIE ROSE PAYNE

Mrs. Minnie Rose Payne died yesterday at 1:30 p.m. at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Lyle Haffer, Martinsburg, aged 75 years.

She was a resident of 604 Brighton Place, Hagerstown, who had been ill since July and had been residing in Martinsburg since Thanksgiving.

She was the daughter of the late Andrew Jackson and Susan Catherine (Linton) Freeze, Berkeley County, W. Virginia. Her husband, James Clarence Payne, a Pennsylvania Railroad engineer, died seven years ago. She was a member of Emmanuel E. U. B. Church.

Surviving are children, Sgt. Lawrance [sic] Payne, Fort Meade, Maryland; Arnold Lee Payne, Hagerstown; Mrs. Haffer; and sister, (sic) Mrs. J.W. Clark, Martinsburg.

The funeral will be held on Monday at 10 a.m. at the Brown Funeral Home, Martinsburg, Rev. John Fisher and Rev. J. Raymond Wood officiating, with interment in Old Norborne Cemetery, Martinsburg.

THE CLARK COURIER
JULY ___, 1945

MONTE G. PAYNE

The funeral of the late Monte Griffith Payne of the Providence Chapel section of the county was conducted Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Providence Chapel Church by the Rev. W.O. Lynch, pastor of the Boyce Methodist Church.

Interment followed in the adjoining cemetery. Pallbearers were Clayton Lloyd, Clayton Wiley, James Chappell, Douglas Carroll, Luther Royston and John Carroll.

Mr. Payne's body was found by his son in a barn where he had hanged himself about six o'clock Thursday evening. He had been in bad health for some time and was worried about his farming operations and trouble he was experiencing in getting labor. He was 60 years old.

The son of the later Thomas Fenton and Marie Tapscott Payne of Loudoun County, he was born March 22, 1885 in Clarke County. He was highly regarded in the section of the county in which he lived, and was considered as a successful farmer.

He married the former Miss Georgie Elsea, who survives him. He is also survived by the following children: Mrs. Ada P. Royston of Washington, Gerald Payne, at home, Mrs. Aileen Burgess, at home, Miss Rita Payne, of Lahabort, Delaware, Mrs. Wanda Downs, of Arcola, Tyson Payne, with the armed forces in

Europe and Thomas Fenton Payne, with the armed forces in Panama.

THE SUN
APRIL 2, 1982

NANNIE CARROLL PAYNE

On April 1, 1982, Nannie Carroll (nee Smallwood), beloved wife of the late Raymond S. Payne, devoted mother of Raymond S. Payne, Jr. of Arizona, and Miss Anne M. Payne.

A Requeim Eucharist will be celebrated at the Church of St. Michael and all Angels, St. Paul and Twentieth Streets, on Monday at 10:30 a.m. Interment in Greenmount Cemetery. Please omit flowers. Memorials may be made to the Church of St. Michaels and all Angels or the Keswick.

SPIRIT OF JEFFERSON
NOVEMBER 17, 1955

MRS. R. E. PAYNE

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 from the Smith and Strider Funeral Home for Mrs. Mary S. Payne, widow of Robert E. Payne, Ranson, who died last Thursday night in Charles Town General Hospital where she had been a patient for about two weeks. The Reverend Robert H. Hiller, pastor of the Charles Town Methodist Church officiated. Burial was made in Green Hill Cemetery in Berryville, Virginia.

Born in Paris, Virginia, on April 5, 1893, she was a daughter of the late Moses U. and Mary Littleton Fleming.

She came to Jefferson County about 37 years ago and was a member of Shenandoah Junction Methodist Church.

Surviving are three daughters -- Miss Elfrieda Payne, Mrs. James Wiltshire at home; Mrs. McClure B. Willingham, Ranson; two sons, Garnet E., Kearneysville; Roscoe R., Charles Town; two sisters -- Mrs. Myrtle Hennige, Washington, D. C.; C. Fleming, Fairfax, Virginia; Elmer Fleming, McLean, Virginia; five grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

SPIRIT OF JEFFERSON FARMERS ADVOCATE
SEPTEMBER 13, 1940

ROBERT E. PAYNE

After only four hours' illness Robert Emmett Payne, a farmer in this county for twenty-two years, died at his home, "Mount Pleasant", the former Agtionby home place on Route 9, four miles north of Charles Town at 1:30 o'clock Friday morning, September 13. Born in Clarke County, Virginia, Mr. Payne was aged 50 years and 20 days. His parents, John F. and Ida Trussell Payne, were residents of the Virginia County.

He married Miss Mary Flemings [sic] of Herndon, Virginia, who survives with three daughters, Elfreda [sic], Louise and Helen, at home; and two sons, Roscoe, at home, and Garnett, farming near Shenandoah Junction.

Other survivors are five brothers, C. H. Payne, near Hillsboro, Virginia; James S. of Bluemont, Virginia; George H. of Frederick, Maryland; T. Frank, near Summit Point, and J. H. in Alexandria, Virginia; two sisters, Mrs. Brownie Spillman, near Alexandria, Virginia, and Mrs. Nell McCloughroy [sic], of Bluemont, Virginia.

The Rev. J. D. Russell, former pastor, with the assistance of Rev. Mr. Dodge, the present pastor, will conduct the funeral in the Shenandoah Junction Methodist Church at 2:30 o'clock, Sunday afternoon, September 15. Interment will be in Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville, Virginia. Serving as pallbearers will be Howard Dunn, Thomas Neill, John D. Currie, Jasper Hill, C. Wilson Moler, R. L. Satterfield, Charles Brown, and Garland Whitmore.

THE WINCHESTER EVENING STAR
FEBRUARY 3, 1939

ROBERT L. PAYNE

A long period of failing health culminated in death at an early hour this morning when Robert Lee Payne, 74-year-old retired farmer passed quietly away. A native of Loudoun county, the deceased had lived at Chambersville in this county for the past 15 years moving there from Clarke County where he spent a great many years.

He had been ill for 10 years and almost unable to work during that period. Born in 1864, the son of James and Margaret Starkey Payne, Mr. Payne, who was named after the

south's great leader, Robert E. Lee, has a number of friends in this county, as well as in Clarke and Loudoun Counties who were sorrowed to hear of his demise despite the fact that it was not unexpected. The deceased attended the Methodist Church at Round Hill.

Husband of the late Mrs. Amanda Wiley Payne, who has been dead for the past nine years, Mr. Payne is survived by the following children: Maude, Eva, Myra and Edward, at home, Mrs. Floyd Miller, of Berryville, and Cecil Payne, of White Hall.

Funeral services will be held at the home on Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock with the Rev. George Waters officiating. Interment will be made in Mt. Hebron Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be John Larrick, Stother Sherman, Clayton Sherman, Edward Deering, Lum Rosier and Stewart Castleman.

THE CLARKE COURIER
DECEMBER 6, 1923

RODNEY E. PAYNE

News of the death of Mr. Rodney Payne, youngest son of the late John F. and Ida Trussell Payne, reached his relatives at Riverside on Thursday, November 22. Although he had been ill at the U. S. Naval Hospital at Washington for several months, his death came as a shock to his many friends and relatives.

Mr. Payne was born in Clarke County twenty-nine years ago, and spent the greater part of his life here. He entered the signal

corps soon after the United States entered the World War, and was among the first Clarke boys to go to France, where he remained until the end of the war. During the war he was wounded in the left hand.

Following cessation of hostilities he returned to Washington, where he attended Bliss Electrical College, graduating in 1922. He entered business in the city. In March illness seized him brought on by a dose of German gas, which had left him in apparent good health at the time of his discharge from the army.

Funeral services were held from Mr. Payne's home in Washington on Saturday, November 24, and the body was laid to rest in Arlington Cemetery. Rev. Green, of the Methodist Church, officiated.

Mr. Payne is survived by his wife, who was Miss Holliman, of Washington, six brothers Messrs. Hunton and James, of Clarke, George, Frank, and Emmitt, of Jefferson County, and John H. of Alexandria, and two sisters, Mrs. G. H. McClaughry, of Bluemont, and Mrs. Brown E. Spillman, of Alexandria.

Among those who attended the county [sic] were Mr. J. S. Payne, Mr. C. H. Payne and daughter, Miss Mildred Payne.

THE MARTINSBURG JOURNAL
APRIL 3, 1964

ROYCE I. PAYNE

Royce Irving Payne, of Martinsburg, formerly of Jefferson County, died Thursday in City Hospital, Martinsburg.

He was born in Berryville, Virginia, June 2, 1914, son of T. Frank and Rosalie Feltner Payne.

Surviving with his parents are two daughters, Mrs. Sandra Miller, Martinsburg, and Miss Carolyn Payne, at home; three sisters, Mrs. Thomas B. Kern, Charles Town; Mrs. Howard Brenner, Martinsburg; Mrs. John Cox, Warren, Ohio; two brothers, Melvin G. Payne, Liverpool, NY, and F. Eldon Payne, Martinsburg; four grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Services will be conducted on Sunday at 2:30 p.m. at the Smith Memorial Funeral Home by Eddy Henry of Martinsburg. Burial will be in Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville.

THE CLARKE COURIER
JANUARY 6, 1915

MR. FENTON PAYNE

Mr. Fenton Payne, one of the old and well-known citizens of the Providence Chapel neighborhood, died at his home last Tuesday following an illness of some time from bronchial pneumonia.

Funeral services were held on Friday.

Thursday night his sister Miss Mollie Payne, died from a complication of diseased aggravated by the shock of her brother's death and funeral.

Her funeral services were held on Sunday.

These two deaths, coming with such tragic suddenness, were a great shock to the family and large number of friends.

The bereaved ones have the deepest sympathy of all in their bereavement.

THE CLARKE COURIER
_____, 1969

THOMAS FENTON PAYNE

Thomas Fenton Payne, 55, of the Frogtown section of Clarke County is believed to have died of a heart attack.

His body was found Sunday morning in a field about 200 yards from his home by two small boys. He had been missing for a week, but relatives were not alarmed as they thought he was away visiting.

Mr. Payne was born in Clarke County July 4, 1915, a son of Mrs. Georgie Elsea Payne of Clarke County and the late Montie G. Payne.

Surviving with his mother are two brothers, Gerald and Tyson Payne, both of Bluemont, and four sisters, Mrs. Montell Royston of

Berryville, Mrs. Aileen Burgess of Washington, Mrs. Rita Fletcher of Middleburg, and Mrs. Wanda Downs of Arlington.

Funeral services will be conducted Wednesday at 2 p.m. in Providence Chapel by the Rev. Charles Ammons.

Burial will be in the adjoining graveyard.

THE MARTINSBURG JOURNAL
JUNE 25, 1964

T. FRANK PAYNE

T. Frank Payne, husband of Mrs. Rosalie Feltner Payne of Route 4, Martinsubrg, died Wednesday morning in King's Daughters Hospital in Martinsburg where he had been a patient for eight days.

A son of the late John F. and Susan Trussell Payne, he was born September 5, 1884 in Clarke County, Virginia.

Survivors in addition to his wife include three daughters: Mrs. Thomas B. Kern, Charles Town; Mrs. Howard Brenner, Martinsburg; Mrs. John Cox, Warren, O.; two sons, Melvin G., Liverpool, NY; F. Elvon [sic], Martinsburg; two sisters: Mrs. Mae Spilman and Mrs. Nellie McClaughy, both of Alexandria, Virginia; 12 grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

A son, Irving Payne, died on April 2, 1964.

The body will be removed from the Smith Memorial Funeral Home to the Charles Town Methodist Church for services Friday at 3 p.m., conducted by the Rev. Dr. Richard T. Scholl, assisted by the Rev. J. Raymond Wood of Martinsburg.

Friends will be received by the family at the funeral home this evening from 7 to 9 p.m.

Burial will be in Pleasant View Memory Gardens.

MARTINSBURG EVENING JOURNAL
DECEMBER 14, 1978

MRS. T. FRANK PAYNE

Mrs. Rosalie Elizabeth Payne, 92, widow of T. Frank Payne, formerly of Rt. 5 (Baker Heights) died at 7:30 p.m. Wednesday in the Norborne Nursing Home, where she had been a guest for approximately six years.

Born in Berryville, Virginia, April 22, 1886, she was a daughter of the late Andrew J. and Sarah Elizabeth Chamblin Feltner. Her husband preceded her in death June 24, 1964.

Mrs. Payne was a member of the Bluemont Baptist Church, but attended Trinity UM Church in Martinsburg.

Surviving are two sons, Melvin G. Payne, Port Charlotte, Florida, and Frank Eldon Payne, Kearneysville; three daughters, Mrs. Thomas (Lillian) Kern, Jefferson Avenue, Charles Town; Mrs. Howard (sylvia) Brenner,

East Moler Avenue, and Mrs. John (Marian) Cox, Orwell, Ohio; one brother, Edward Feltner, Bluemont; one sister, Mrs. Gilbert (Mae) Longerbeam, Winchester, Virginia, and nieces and nephews.

A son, Irving Payne, a grandson, Roger Payne, a great-grandson, Scott Miller; three sisters and two brothers preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be conducted Sunday at 3:15 p.m. at the Brown Funeral Home by the Rev. Chester W. Kirk, with interment in Pleasant View Memory Gardens.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home Saturday from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m.

WINCHESTER EVENING STAR
MAY 8, 1979

TYSON LYNWOOD PAYNE

Tyson Lynwood Payne, 70 of Rt. 2, Stephenson, died yesterday in Winchester Memorial Hospital.

Mr. Payne was born April 29, 1909, at Bluemont, a son of the late Monte G. Payne and Georgia Elsea Payne. He had been employed by Shockey Brothers, Inc. He was a veteran of World War II, serving at Normandy and received two Purple Hearts.

Surviving is his widow, Mrs. Margaret Payne; two daughters, Della Heflin of Boyce and Margaret Rossi of Marlboro, Mass; two

sons, O. L. Payne of Stephenson and Charles E. Payne of Bluemont; 13 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; one brother, Gerald Payne of Bluemont and three sisters, Aileen Burgess of Upper Marlboro, Maryland, Rita Fletcher of Bluemont and Wanda Downs of Chantilly. One sister, Montelle Royston and one brother, Fenton Payne, preceded him in death.

A funeral will be conducted tomorrow at 2 p.m. at Providence Chapel United Methodist Church by the Rev. Jerry Campbell.

Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Pallbearers will be Fadley Hummer, Michael Payne, Gary Payne, Earl Hummer, Pete Weir and Robert Elsea.

Honorary pallbearers will be Dr. Robert C. Green, Jr., Dr. W. Jackson Helm, Dr. George H. Kessler, Jr., Wilmer Shepherd, John Kelly Lloyd, Donald Shockey, Nelson Alexander and Gilbert Fowler.

Arrangements are being handled by Enders Funeral Home in Berryville, where friends will be received this evening from 7 to 9 o'clock.

THE CLARKE COURIER
AUGUST 21, 1919

MR. WILLIAM L. PAYNE

Mr. William L. Payne, well-known retired farmer of Clarke County, was found dead in bed at the home of his son-in-law, Mr. Milton Stipe, last Monday morning. He had expired some time during the night from heart trouble.

Mr. Payne had not been in good health for a number of years. Ever since he met with a severe accident on the Parshall farm, when a wagon overturned with him, he had not enjoyed the best of health. Since then he had been suffering from severe attacks of indigestion.

Mr. and Mrs. Stipe and Miss Josephine Stipe were away from home at the time of Mr. Payne's death, they having gone to the Purcellville Camp Meeting. Mrs. Payne, the widow, was the only one in the house. Mr. Payne retired at the usual hour, feeling as well as usually. When his wife retired she said Mr. Payne was resting quietly. In the morning when she awoke she attempted to awaken Mr. Pay, and found he was dead.

Mr. Payne was a hard-working and efficient farmer. He had a devoted circle of friends. He is survived by a widow, one daughter, Mrs. Stipe, a sister, Mrs. Frank Starkey, and a brother, Mr. Robert Payne. His wife before her marriage was Miss Virginia Elsea.

Funeral services were held from the Methodist Church Wednesday morning and were largely attended. Rev. J. Herbert Bean conducted the services. Interment was made in Green Hill Cemetery.

THE MARTINSBURG JOURNAL
JANUARY 14, 1977

MRS. ALONZO PUFFINBERGER

Mrs. Ida Ruth Puffinberger, 62, wife of Alonzo C. Puffinberger, of 927 West Virginia Ave., died Thursday at 6:10 p.m. in Winchester Memorial Hospital, Winchester, Virginia. She had previously been hospitalized, the last time on December 30.

Born October 12, 1914, in Charles Town, she was a daughter of the late Henry Grady and Nellie Fenton Payne McClaughry. She was an active member of Calvary United Methodist Church and the Mizpah Sunday School Class, having served as its president and treasurer.

Mrs. Puffinberger was active in Gordon Rule Chapter 69, Order of Eastern Star, being a past worthy matron and presently serving as a trustee and a member of the Ladies Auxiliary of Knights Templar. She assisted her husband as his official hostess during the period he served as an officer and Most Excellent Grand High Priest of the Grand Chapter of Royal Arch Masons of West Virginia. Active in Bowling, she was a member of the Ladies Commercial Bowling League.

Mrs. Puffinberger was employed by Forecast Furniture Company, Winchester, for a number of years.

Surviving, in addition to her husband, whom she married April 1, 1939, in Front Royal, Virginia, are one sister, Mrs. Donald (Martha) Moore, Vienna, Virginia; three brothers, John McClaughry, Round Hill, Virginia,

Robert McClaughry, Bluemont, Virginia, and James McClaughry, Springfield, Virginia, and a number of nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be conducted Sunday at 2 p.m. from the Brown Funeral Home, with the Rev. Owen B. Womack, her pastor, and the Rev. Richard C. Chambers officiating. Interment will be in Rosedale Cemetery.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home Saturday from 7 to 9 p.m., and officers and members of Golden Rule Chapter No. 69 will conduct memorial services at the funeral home at 7:30 p.m. Saturday.

It is suggested that memorial remembrances take the form of contributions to Golden Rule Chapter No. 69, OES, or to Calvary United Methodist Church.

Golden Rule members, the Ladies Auxiliary of Knights Templar and the Mizpah Sunday School Class will attend the services in a group.

EVENING JOURNAL
OCTOBER 16, 1985

ALONZO C. PUFFINBERGER

Alonzo C. Puffinburger, 72, of 927 West Virginia Avenue, Martinsubrg, died Monday evening in City Hospital.

He was a 50-year plus member of St. Luke's United Methodist Church and was retired from DuPont.

He was a 1931 graduate of Martinsburg High School; he was Past Master and treasurer of Robert White Lodge 67, A.F. & A.M.; Lebanon Chapter 2, R.A.M.; Palestine Commandery 2, Knights Templar; Martinsburg Lodge of Perfection; Clarksburg Chapter Knights Rose Croix and 32nd degree Mason, Wheeling Consistory.

He was a member of Osiris Temple, Mystic Order of Shrine and was Most Excellent Grand High Priest of the Grand Chapter Royal Arch Masons of West Virginia. He was a member of the Golden Rule Chapter 69, O.E.S. and had served as Worthy Patron.

He was preceded in death by his first wife, Ida Ruth McClaughry Puffinberger, January 13, 1977; and a sister, Hattie Comer.

Surviving are his wife, Anna Belle Graham Puffinberger, at home; a brother, Boyd Puffinberger, Ft. Wayne, Ind.; and a niece, Marguerite Higgs.

Services will be Thursday, 1:30 p.m. from the Brown Funeral Home with the Rev. Edwin M. Wray and Dr. Howard L. Fulk, officiating. Burial in the Rosedale Cemetery with Masonic graveside services by Robert White Lodge 67, A.F. & A.M.

Friends will be received at the funeral home tonight, 7 to 9 where Golden Rule Chapter No. 69, O.E.S. will conduct a memorial service at 7:30.

Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Luke's United Methodist Church Building Fund.

All Master Masons are to meet at the Masonic Temple at 12:30 p.m. on Thursday.

THE CLARKE COURIER
FEBRUARY 6, 1975

CARL A. REED

Carl Allen Reed, 58, of Middlebrook, died there Sunday.

Mr. Reed was born on July 4, 1916, in Bluemont, a son of the late Pressley Rufus and Ethel Moreland Reed. He was a cattle herdsman at Silverbrook Farm and had been a member of the Bluemont Methodist Church when he lived there.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Opal Payne Reed; one son, David A. Reed, at home; one daughter, Peggy A. Reed of North Kansas City, MO; and three brothers, Lewis Reed and Edward Reed, both of Bluemont and Meredith Reed of Washington, D. C.

A funeral service was conducted yesterday (Wednesday) at 2 p.m. at the John H. Enders Funeral Home, Berryville, by the Rev. T. L. Simpson, Sr.

Active pallbearers were Russell Reed, Preston Reed, James Cauffman, Charles Reed, Thomas Milbourne and Harry Ritter, Jr.

Honorary pallbearers were Charles G. Ritchie, William Richardson, Emery Thibodeaux, L. McCary, Ray Landsaw, Otho Sorrells, Harry Price, Thomas E. Shipe and Douglas Brown.

Interment was in the Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville.

THE WASHINGTON POST
DECEMBER 12, 1987

GRACE MAE RITTER

On Wednesday, December 10, 1986, Grace May Ritter of Accokeek, Maryland, beloved wife of the late Harry R. Ritter, Sr., devoted mother Jean Hughes, Harry, James, and Ervin Ritter; sister of Hilda Payne, Pauline Feight, and Opal Reed; also survived by 13 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren. Friends received at the Huntt Funeral Home, Waldorf, Maryland on Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m., where funeral services will be held on Saturday at 10 a.m. Interment Trinity Memorial Gardens. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Christ Episcopal Church, Accokeek, Maryland.

THE WASHINGTON POST
JULY 10, 1984

HARRY RAYMOND RITTER, SR.

On Sunday, July 8, 1984, Harry R. Ritter, Sr. of Accokeek, Maryland, beloved husband of Grace M. Ritter; father of Jean Hughes, Harry R. Jr., James T., and John E. Ritter. He also is survived by 13 grandchildren and many great-grandchildren. Friends may visit at the Huntt Funeral Home, Waldorf, Maryland on Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m., where services will be held on Wednesday, July 11 at

11 a.m. Interment Trinity Memorial Gardens. Memorial contributions may be made in his name to the American Cancer Society.

THE CLARKE COURIER
AUGUST 30, 1988

KENNETH B. ROLLINS

Kenneth Brady Rollins, 52, a Republican member of the Virginia House of Delegates who was a former judge, major of Leesburg, and vice chairman of the State Water Control Board, died of a ruptured esophagus August 28 at Fairfax Hospital. He lived in Leesburg.

A member of the House of Delegates since January 1982, Mr. Rollins also had served in the chamber from 1973 to 1976. He was defeated for reelection in 1976.

During his years in the legislature, he cosponsored bills that created the state's Center for Innovative Technology in Northern Virginia and that raised the state's drinking age to 21.

A spokesman for Virginia Gov. Gerald L. Baliles said no decision had yet been made to determine how the 32nd House District seat would be filled. The district includes Loudoun and Fauquier Counties.

Mr. Rollins was mayor of Leesburg for 15 years. He held that office from the early 1960's to the early 1970's and again from 1978 to 1981.

He was a judge and substitute judge on the Loudoun County General District Court and the county Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court.

Mr. Rollins, a native of Leesburg, graduated from Leesburg High School and American University, where he also received a law degree.

He was a veteran of the Army and the Virginia National Guard. He had maintained a law practice in Northern Virginia since about 1961.

A lay minister, Mr. Rollins was a member of the Leesburg United Methodist Church. He was a 32nd degree Mason and a member of the Leesburg Lions.

Survivors include his wife, the former Linda Lee McClaughry, of Leesburg; three daughters, Tracee Wink of Bluemont, Virginia, and Kelley R. Klapperich and Carla Rollins, both of Leesburg; his father, James Robert Rollins, also of Leesburg, and a grandchild.

THE CLARKE COURIER
JUNE 22, 1972

JOSEPH A. ROYSTON

Joseph Adam Royston, 69, of Berryville, died Sunday in the Winchester Memorial Hospital.

Mr. Royston was born September 12, in Clarke County, a son of the late Luther and Nora Royston. He was a retired employee of

the railroad from Washington. He was a member of the Methodist Church and the Naval Masonic Lodge of Washington.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Montelle Payne Royston; one son, Joseph A. Royston, Jr. of Berryville; three daughters, Mrs. Jean Santini and Mrs. Joyce Headley, both of Maryland, and Mrs. Lola Grimm of Falls Church; 11 grandchildren; four brothers, Marshall and Luther Royston, both of Arlington, Mark Royston of Los Angeles, California, and Linton Royston of Denver, Colorado; and a step-mother, Mrs. Alma Royston of Paris.

A funeral service was conducted yesterday (Wednesday) at 1 p.m. in the Providence Chapel, Clarke County, by the Rev. Wilson D. Jones.

Burial was in the adjoining cemetery.

A Masonic Service was held at the John H. Enders Funeral Home Tuesday evening at 8 p.m.

Pallbearers were Paul M. Downs, Marco Santini, Roger Hummer, Jerry LaFollette, Jerry Payne, and Robert A. McAllister.

Honorary pallbearers were Wilmer Shepherd, Orie Royston, Nelson Stokes, Clayton Wiley, John Vorous, J. H. Hough, and Jack Martin.

CLARKE COURIER
MARCH 17, 1979

MONTELLE ADA ROYSTON

Montelle Ada Royston, 74, of Rt 2, Berryville, died yesterday in Georgetown Hospital, Washington, D. C.

A funeral service will be conducted Monday at 1 p.m. from the Providence Chapel United Methodist Church by the Rev. Jerry Campbell assisted by the Rev. Wilson D. Jones.

Burial will be in Providence Chapel Cemetery.

Mrs. Royston was born December 7, 1904 in Clarke County, a son (sic) of the late Monte Griffith Payne and Georgia Elsea Payne.

She was a member of the Providence Chapel United Methodist Church. She was married to the late Joseph Adam Royston.

She is survived by three daughters, Jean Santini of Riverdale, Maryland, Joyce Chaney of Capitol Heights, Maryland, and Lola Grimm of Falls Church; one son, Joseph Royston Jr. of Berryville; 11 grandchildren; three sisters, Rita Fletcher of Pine Grove, Aileen Burgess of Upper Marlboro, Maryland and Wanda Downs of Arlington; two brothers, Gerald Payne of Bluemont and Tyson Payne of Stephenson. One brother preceded her in death.

Active pallbearers will be Michael Santini, Marc Santini and Victor Santini, Tom Gray, Ronnie Grimm and Dru Payne. Honorary pallbearers will be John Vorous and Jay Elsea,

John Erickson, Wilmer Sheppard, Aliva Moore and Cap Lloyd.

The family will receive friends at the Enders Funeral Home tomorrow evening from 7 to 9. The body will be placed in the church one hour prior to the services.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorial contributions be made to the Providence Chapel United Methodist Church.

THE CLARK COURIER
JANUARY 20, 1983

ANN S. SCHRADER

Ann S. Schrader, 75, of 2242 Roosevelt Blvd., Winchester, died Thursday in Winchester Memorial Hospital.

A funeral service was held at 3 p.m. Sunday at the Enders Funeral Home, Berryville, with the Rev. Mark Ogren officiating. Burial was in the Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville.

Mrs. Schrader was born October 29, 1907, in Clarke County, daughter of the late Milton and Mabel Payne Stipe. She was retired from the Basket Factory after 37 years and was a member of the Wesley United Methodist Church. She was the wife of the late Arthur Schrader.

Surviving are a son, Warren F. Whirley of Winchester; five grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a sister, Nina E. Stipe of Berryville; and a foster brother, Benjamin Tucker of Berryville.

Pallbearers were Peter Levi, Don Crites, Barry Walker, E.J. Omps, Herbert Franklin and Jim Golliday.

WINCHESTER EVENING STAR
AUGUST 6, 1973

ARTHUR SCHRADER

Arthur Schrader, 69, of 517 Fairmont Avenue, died Saturday in Winchester Memorial Hospital.

Mr. Schrader was born April 22, 1904, in Missouri, a son of the late Charles Edward and Effie Morris Schrader. He was a retired finish grinder at Abex Corp., and was a member of the Masonic Lodge in Dearborn, Michigan.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Ann Sipe [sic] Schrader, a daughter, Mrs. Beverley Mayer of Miami, Florida; a stepson Fred Whirley, of Herndon; two sisters, Mrs. Maude Ludwig of Risco, MO, and Mrs. D. D. [Deedee] Crowley, of Dudley, MO; and Rufus Schrader of Poplar Bluff, MO, and two step-grandchildren.

THE EVENING JOURNAL
OCTOBER 30, 1984

TRACY RENEE SNOW

Tracy Renee Snow, 15, of Route 2, Kearneysville, died Sunday at the Winchester Medical Center as the result of injuries received in an auto accident.

Born November 19, 1968, in Dover, Delaware, she was the daughter of Senior Master Sgt. Joseph S. Snow, with the U. S. Air Force in England, and Janice L. Dodson of Kearneysville.

She was a sophomore at Jefferson High School and attended the Williams Memorial United Methodist Church, Shenandoah Junction.

In addition to her parents, she is survived by paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. William M. Jackson, Baker Heights; maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Garnet Payne, Kearneysville; two sisters, Tammy Marie Snow, Syracuse, NY, and Mary Kimberly Smith, Kearneysville, and a half-sister, Margaret E. Snow, England; and maternal great-grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph E. Rickle Sr. of Charles Town.

Services will be Thursday, 11 a.m. at the Eackles Funeral Home, Harpers Ferry, with the Rev. Laurie Sheffield-James officiating. Burial in the Fairview Cemetery, Bolivar.

Friends will be received at the funeral home Wednesday, 7 to 9 p.m.

ALEXANDRIA GAZETTE
MAY 12, 1922

LOUISE SPILLMAN

Louise Spilllman [sic], 19 months old, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. E. Spillman, of Spencer, NC, died Wednesday at her parents' home at that place and the body was brought here and taken to 518 South Henry Street from

where the funeral will take place at 3 o'clock tomorrow afternoon. Services will be conducted by Rev. Robert Browne, pastor of the Methodist Protestant Church.

ALEXANDRIA GAZETTE
APRIL 28, 1965

MARY T. SPILMAN

Funeral services for Mrs. Mary T. (Mae) Spilman, who died on Wednesday, April 28, 1965, will be held on Saturday, May 1, at 11 a.m. from the Cunningham Funeral Home, Cameron and Alfred Streets. Services will be conducted by the Rev. Charles W. Beach of the Temple Trailer Community Church and interment will follow in Bethel Cemetery.

Mrs. Spilman resided at 1013 Gibbon Street, and is survived by her husband, Brown E. Spilman; by one son, Rodney E. Spilman of Chelmsford, MA, by two grandchildren, Rodney Spilman, Jr. and Terry Linda Spilman, and by a sister, Mrs. Nellie McClaughry of Vienna, Virginia.

DAILY NEWS-RECORD
SEPTEMBER 16, 1986

DR. R. E. SPILMAN

A memorial service for Dr. Rodney Everett Spillman [sic], 37, of Rt. 5, Harrisonburg will be held 5 p.m. Wednesday at Cooks Creek Presbyterian Church.

Dr. Spillman, minister of Cooks Creek Church and Mount Olivet Chapel, was killed by an auto crash in Harrisonburg Monday morning.

He was born at Pulaski September 24, 1948, and was a son of Rodney E. and Claytie Lowder Spilman.

Dr. Spillman had graduated from Presbyterian College in Clinton, SC, and received a doctor of divinity degree from Union Seminary in Richmond. He had lived in Rockingham County six years.

On May 24, 1970, he married Marguerite Sloman Spillman, who survives.

Surviving, in addition to his wife and parents, are a son, Jeremy Everett Spillman, at home; a daughter, Kelly Hampton Spillman, at home; and a sister, Terry May of Fayetteville, NC.

The body is at the McMullen Bridgewater Funeral Home, where the family will receive friends 7 to 8 p.m. today.

The body will be cremated.

In lieu of flowers, the family has asked that contributions be made to Circleville Mission Fund, in care of Cooks Creek Presbyterian Church, Rt. 4, Harrisonburg.

ALEXANDRIA GAZETTE
JUNE 24, 1977

BROWN E. SPILMAN

Services will be held tomorrow at 3 p.m. at the Everly-Wheatley Funeral Home, 1500 W.

Braddock Road, Alexandria, for Brown E. Spilman of Alexandria, who died on Thursday, at Kilmarnock.

Mr. Spilman was a retired boilermaker for the Southern Railroad and was a member of the Fraternal Order of Eagles.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Mae P. Spilman, and is survived by a son, Rodney E. Spilman of charleston, SC; two grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Friends may call at the funeral home tonight from 7 to 9 p.m.

Burial will be in Bethel Cemetery.

THE CLARK COURIER
MARCH 29, 1916

B. F. STARKEY

Mr. B. F. Starkey, a well-known Loudoun County farmer, formerly of Clarke, dropped dead in Purcellville last Friday at noon from heart disease. He was 65 years of age.

Mr. Starkey was hauling corn to the elevator at Purcellville, and had several teams engaged in work. He had just unloaded the wagon on which he was riding, and started back on foot to see about the other wagon, so as to get it unloaded before dinner. He fell in the street and expired almost instantly.

He leaves a widow, who was a Miss Payne, and five daughters, as follows: Mrs. Emma Johnson, of Winter Haven, Florida; Mrs. Maude

Hummer, of Bloomfield, Virginia; Mrs. Gertrude Hamilton and Mrs. Lula Fincham, of near Purcellville, Virginia, and Miss Ruth Starkey, at home.

The following brothers and sisters also survive: Messrs. Charles and M. B. Starkey, of Bluemont; W. J. Starkey, of Berryville; George Starkey, of Hagerstown, and Isaac Starkey, of Ravenwood, W. Virginia; Mrs. Margaret Hetzel, of near Gaylord; Mrs. Sally Bell, of Bluemont, and Mrs. Viney Johnson, of Wickliffe.

Funeral services were held from the Berryville Baptist Church on Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock, conducted by Rev. Julian Broaddus., D. D., and interment was made in the Green Hill Cemetery.

He was a good citizen, a clean, courageous, upright citizen, a kindly friend and neighbor, and a true husband and father.

A host of friends in Clarke and Loudoun extend their deep sympathy to the bereaved ones in the great distress.

THE CLARKE COURIER
NOVEMBER 3, 1938

MRS. H. STARKEY

Funeral services for the late Mrs. Henrietta Starkey, widow of B. F. Starkey, will be conducted this afternoon at one o'clock from the Berryville Methodist Church. Rev. W. O. Luttrell, pastor, will officiate. Interment will be in the Green Hill Cemetery.

Mrs. Starkey died at her home in Loudoun County Tuesday morning. She was 84 years old and had been in ill health for some time.

The daughter of James and Margaret Starkey Payne, she is survived by five daughters, Mrs. Margaret V. Hummer of Remington, Mrs. Gertie Mason of Lutheranville, Maryland, Mrs. Lula Fincham of Philomont, Mrs. Emma Johnson of Baltimore, and Mrs. Ruthe Gray of McLean.

THE CLARKE COURIER
DECEMBER __, 1957

MRS. MABEL PAYNE STIPE

Mrs. Mable Payne Stipe, wife of the late Milton Stipe who died recently, died Tuesday morning at 8:30 o'clock at her home here in Berryville after a long illness. She was 78 years old.

Mrs. Stipe was born February 26, 1879 in Clarke County, the daughter of the late William L. Payne and Laura J. Elsea Payne.

She was a member of the Duncan Memorial Methodist Church for over 40 years and was an honorary life member of the W.S.C.S.

Survivors include three daughters: Mrs. Josephine Stipe Carpenter, Mrs. Ann Schrader and Miss Nina Stipe all of Berryville; also two grandsons, Milton Hinkle and Fred Whirley and six great-grandsons.

Funeral services will be held at the John H. Enders Funeral Home Friday, December 6, with burial in Green Hill Cemetery.

The Rev. W. N. Raney, pastor of the Methodist Church, will officiate.

Pallbearers will be Leonard H. Bell, Floyd McWilliams, Hugh Ritter, Hugh Owens, Lawrence White, Sr., and W. W. Smallwood, Jr.

THE CLARKE COURIER
NOVEMBER __, 1957

MILTON STIPE

Milton Stipe died Tuesday night at 8:45 o'clock in the Winchester Memorial Hospital. He was 83 years old.

Mr. Stipe was born in Fauquier County on August 22, 1874, a son of the late William and Martha Stipe.

Funeral services will be held from the John H. Enders Funeral Home Friday at 3:30 o'clock, the Rev. W. N. Raney, pastor of the Duncan Memorial Methodist Church, officiating.

He is survived by his wife, the former Miss Mabel E. Payne, of Berryville; also three daughters, Mrs. Josephine Carpenter, of Berryville; Mrs. Arthur Schrader, of Berryville, and Miss Nina Stipe, at home. He is also survived by one sister, Mrs. Effie Steadman of Herndon and two grandsons, Fred Whirley and Milton Hinkle, six great-grandchildren and several nephews and nieces.

Pallbearers will be: A. W. Broy, Jr., Austin Singhas, Donald Lloyd, Julian Glascock, Fritz Zombro and Lawrence White, St.

The body is resting at the Enders Funeral Home.

WINCHESTER EVENING STAR
MAY 18, 1979

MRS. LELA M. WEDELL

Mrs. Lela Moss Wedell, 79, of Mt. Falls Route, died yesterday in Southern Maryland Hospital at Waldorf, Maryland.

Mrs. Wedell was born March 14, 1900 in Clarke County, a daughter of the late Robert L. and Amanda Ellen Wiley Payne. She was a member of the Round Hill United Methodist Church.

Surviving are three children by her first husband, the late Floyd Miller, Osborne W. Miller, of Winchester, Mrs. Donna L. Boswell of Waldorf, Maryland, and Mrs. Peggy Ellen Longerbeam of Suitland, Maryland; two children by her second marriage to the late George Wedell, Carl V. Wedell, and Kermit C. Wedell, both of Maryland; five grandchildren; one great-grandchild, and three sisters, Mrs. [sic] Myra W. Payne, Mrs. [sic] Lena Maude Payne, and Mrs. Eva L. Carper, all of Winchester. Three brothers preceded her in death.

A funeral will be conducted at 1 p.m. Saturday at Omps Funeral Home Chapel by the Rev. Ernest T. Herndon, Jr. Burial will be in Mt. Hebron Cemetery.

Pallbearers will by Lynn Sams, Allen Lineburg, Ralph Bosewell, Stephen Boswell, Philip Boswell, and Jody Borrer.

Friends may call at the Omps Funeral Home.

THE CLARKE COURIER
JANUARY 17, 1980

ELWOOD WILEY

The death of a Clarke County man whose body was discovered Friday morning is under investigation by the Clarke County Sheriff's Department as an apparent murder.

According to Clarke County Sheriff Albert Nicodemus Saturday night, Elwood Wiley, 66, "appears to have been murdered". Two shots from a handgun caused his death.

Deputy Shep Clifton, whom Nicodemus said is heading a department-wide investigation, said Saturday night that oral results of an autopsy at the state criminal laboratory in Fairfax, which were returned Saturday, revealed "certain facts which lead us to believe it (Wiley's death) was other than self-inflicted."

Initially, according to Deputy Clifton, authorities thought the man's death could possibly have been self-inflicted.

Clifton said deputies went to Wiley's residence in Clarke County just outside Paris around 8:10 a.m. Friday after the body was discovered. Clifton said Wiley lived alone.

Deputy Clifton said the death is "under investigation by the department as a team effort" and that the investigation is continuing.

Sheriff Nicodemus said that Wiley appeared to have been dead for about 12 hours before his body was discovered.

A funeral service for Wiley will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. at Providence Chapel in Clarke County with the Rev. Mr. Campbell officiating. Interment will be in the church cemetery.

Mr. Wiley was born in Virginia in 1913, son of the late Reese G. and Ollie P. Wiley. He was a retired veteran of the U. S. Air Force.

Surviving are a number of cousins.

Pallbearers will be Gilbert Smallwood, Elmer Lloyd, Richard E. Sheets, Joseph Royston, William L. Polston, and Wilmer Carroll.

The family will receive friends this evening form 7 to 9 o'clock at the Wiltshire Funeral Home, Upperville.

THE CLARK COURIER
FEBRUARY __, 1971

IRVIN G. WILEY

Irvin G. Wiley, 69, of Paris, Virginia, died Tuesday in the Winchester Memorial Hospital.

Mr. Wiley was born November 23, 1901, in Clarke County, a son of the late Reese G. and Ollie Payne Wiley. He retired in 1968 as a Star Route mail carrier between Delaplane and Upperville after approximately 38 years of service.

He is survived by one brother, Elwood Wiley, at home.

A funeral service will be conducted tomorrow at 2 p.m. in Providence Chapel, Clarke County.

Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Friends may call at the Wiltshire Funeral Home, Upperville, until noon tomorrow, when the body will be taken to the church.

THE CLARKE COURIER
MAY 2, 1963

MRS. OLLIE T. WILEY

Mrs. Ollie Thomas Wiley, 86, of Clarke County, died at her home on Sunday. She had been ill for a long time.

She is survived by two sons, Irvin and Elwood Wiley, both at home.

Funeral services were conducted yesterday afternoon from the Providence Chapel Church. Burial was in the adjoining cemetery.

THE CLARKE COURIER
DECEMBER 18, 1952

REESE G. WILEY

Funeral services for the late Reese G. Wiley were conducted Monday from Providence Chapel by the Rev. Dargan Lucas, pastor of the Boyce Baptist Church. Burial was in the churchyard.

Mr. Wiley, who was 83 years old, died Saturday morning at his home near Berry's Ferry. He was born in Clarke County August 23, 1869, a son of the late George and Mary Carroll Wiley. He married the former Miss Ollie Thomas Payne.

Mr. Wiley was a merchant for many years. He operated a store near Providence Chapel and more recently at Berry's Ferry.

Besides his widow, other survivors are two sons, Elwood Wiley of Baltimore and Irving Wiley of Clarke County.

THE MARTINSBURG JOURNAL
JULY 28, 1975

MCCLURE (BARGE) WILLINGHAM

McClure (Barge) Willingham was pronounced dead on arrival at Jefferson Memorial Hospital Saturday.

Born in Duffields, September 19, 1920, a son of the late Newton C. and Maggie Welch Willingham, he was a resident of 101 North George Street, Ranson.

He was owner and operator of the charles Town Exxon Service Center for 16 years. Prior to this, he was employed by Standard Lime and Cement Company.

He was a member of Ashbury United Methodist Church, the Jefferson Chamber of Commerce, the Elk Branch Masonic Lodge, Jefferson Chapter No. 5 R. A. M. and the West Virginia Thoroughbred Breeders Association. He was a veteran of World War II.

Mr. Willingham is survived by his wife, Mrs. Louise Payne Willingham; two sons, McKevin Willingham, Morganstown, and Robert Calvin Willingham, at home; one sister, Mrs. Gladys C. Nicewarner, Annandale, Virginia; one brother, Willard Willingham, Ranson, and a number of nieces and nephews.

Two brothers, Maurice and Eugene Willingham, preceded him in death.

Funeral services will be conducted Tuesday at 2:30 p.m. from the Melvin T. Strider Colonial Funeral Home, with the Rev. Marcus Earp officiating. Interment will be in Pleasant View Memory Gardens.

Friends will be received at the funeral home tonight from 7 to 9.

INDEX TO PRINCIPAL NAMES

AMY LYNNE ANDERSON . . . . . 59, A - 6

ANDREW DOUGLAS BEAR . . . . . 139, A - 20
MATTHEW THOMAS BEAR . . . . . 139, A - 20
RACHEL ANNE BEAR . . . . . 140, A - 20

GILDA MARIE BRENNER . . . . . 137, A - 20
LEILANI ELIZABETH BRENNER . . . . . 137, A - 20

JULIA DENT BOSWELL . . . . . 191, A - 30
PHILLIP ALLAN BOSWELL . . . . . 190, A - 30
RALPH EARL BOSWELL . . . . . 189, A - 30
STEPHEN FRANCIS BOSWELL 190

CHERYL (NMN) BURGESS . . . . . 65, A - 8

WILLIAM RANDOLPH "RANDY" BURNER 58

ANGELA LOUISE CAPPELLA . . . . . 113, A - 16
DOMINIC "NICK" FRANCIS CAPPELLA 114
SHAWN ALEE CAPPELLA . . . . . 113, A - 15

LISA NADINE CHRIST . . . . . 57, A - 6

ALAN LEE COX . . . . . 138, 139, A - 20
JAMES "JIM" JAY COX 138
MARY ANNE COX . . . . . 138, A - 20

KENNETH "KEN" RALPH CROUCH 106
LINDA SUE CROUCH . . . . . 107, A - 15

DONNA JEAN DALEY . . . . . 110, 115, A - 16
JAMIE LYNNE DALEY . . . . . 110, 114, A - 16

BRENDA FAYE DOWNS . . . . . 69, A - 8
PAUL MASON DOWNS, JR. . . . . 69, A - 8

DOLORES JEAN FEIGHT . . . . . 124, A - 18

CHARLES WILLIAM "BILLY" FLETCHER III . . . 104
CHARLES WILLIAM "CHIP" FLETCHER IV 105
JOHN ANDREW FLETCHER . . . . . 106, A - 14
JULIA "JUDY" GARNETT FLETCHER 104

BONNIE MARIE GISRIEL . . . . . 136, A - 20
KATHLYN ELIZABETH GISRIEL . . . . . 136, A - 20

GLENN ADAMS HEADLEY . . . . . 56, A - 5
JOYCE ANN HEADLEY . . . . . 55, A - 5
MANNINGS COLEMAN HEADLEY III . 51, 55, A - 5, B - 41
SHARRON FAYE HEADLEY . . . . . 55, A - 5

BRENDA TERESA HEFLIN . . . . 60, A - 4, A - 6
DENNIS STEPHEN HEFLIN . . . . . 61, A - 7
DOROTHY LORRAINE HEFLIN . . . . . 60, A - 6
MONTE DAVID HEFLIN . . . . . 61, A - 7

KERRY JAMES HINKLE . . . . . 115, A - 16
KOLLIER JOSEPH HINKLE . . . . . 115, A - 16
MILTON PORTER HINKLE . . . . . 169, A - 25

CLYDE NELSON HOLLAND . . . . . 180, A - 27

ANNA CATHERINE HUMMER 96
BARBARA ANN HUMMER . . . . . 95, A - 12
CHARLES CARLIN HUMMER . . . 93, A - 11, B - 56
FANNY PLASTER HUMMER . . . . . 91, A - 10
GERALD (JERRY) RAY HUMMER 95
HARRY SMITH HUMMER . . . . 93, A - 12, B - 55
KENNETH LEON HUMMER . . . . . 94, A - 12
LESTER LEROY HUMMER . . . . . 94, A - 12
MARVIN SMITH HUMMER . . . . . 95, A - 12
MILTON THOMAS HUMMER . . . 91, A - 10, B - 57
PAULINE VIRGINIA HUMMER . . . . . 92, A - 10

HEATHER MARIE HUNTER . . . . 130, 131, A - 19
GLEN WILLIAM HUNTER . . . . . 130, 131, A - 19
SCOTT JAMES HUNTER . . . . . 130, A - 19

TODD ROGER HUNTER . . . . . 130, 131, A - 19

CONSTANCE "CONNIE" ANN JACKSON 178

ROSELLA MAY KERN . . . . . 132, A - 19
THOMAS BRISCOE KERN II 132

ROBERT HUNTER "BOBBY HUNTER" KELLEY 112
TAMMY ELIZABETH KELLEY 111
TIMOTHY WAYNE KELLEY 111
VAUGHN NOLAND "BOBBY" KELLEY 110

FRANCES SHARLEEN KELLY . . . 110, 112, A - 15

BEULAH ELIZABETH LEE . . . . . 176, A - 26
CLIFTON RANDOLPH LEE . . . . . 175, A - 26
GWENDOLYN HARRISON LEE . . . . . 174, A - 26
JOHN CLIFTON LEE . . . . . 173, A - 25
TAYLOR MILTON LEE . . . . . 175, A - 26
WILHELMINA (MINA) KERFOOT LEE 174

BEATRICE MOORE LLOYD . 94, 112, 176, 177, A - 26, B - 66, B - 67
CARROLL PAYNE LLOYD . . . . . 43, A - 2
DORIS VIRGINIA LLOYD . . . . . 45, A - 3
FREELAND PAYNE LLOYD . . 41-43, 78, A - 2, B - 62, B - 63, B - 64, B - 68
GARY LUDWELL LLOYD . . . . . 44, A - 3
GRAYSON (nmn) LLOYD . . . . . 43, A - 4
LEON FENTON LLOYD . . . . . 42, A - 3, B - 63
MARY MARGUERITE LLOYD . . . . . 44, A - 3

DEBORA KAY LONGERBEAM . . . . . 189, A - 30

JAMIE CARROLL LYNN MAY . . . . . 144, A - 21
JOSHUA JOHN ALEXANDER MAY . . . . . 144, A - 21

ROBERT ALAN MCALLISTER, JR. . . . . 66, A - 8
WANDA JEAN MCALLISTER . . . . . 66, A - 8

FISHER PAYNE MCDADE . . . . . 46, A - 4, B - 72
JUNE MARIE MCDADE . . 47, A - 5, B - 71, B - 72
KEET (nmn) MCDADE III 47
MARIE LOUISE MCDADE . 46, A - 5, B - 71, B - 72
SANDRA SUE MCDADE . . . . . 47, A - 4, B - 72

DONALD EDWARD MCGUIRE, JR. . 130, 131, A - 19

IDA RUTH MCCLAUGHRY. . .161, A - 24, B - B126,128
JAMES THOMAS MCCLAUGHRY . . . . . 163, A - 24
JOHN HENRY MCCLAUGHRY . . . . . 162, A - 24
MARTHA FRANCES MCCLAUGHRY . . . . . 163, A - 24
ROBERT MCILHANEY MCCLAUGHRY . . . . 162, A - 24

DAVID TODD MILLER . . . . . 135, A - 20
DONNA LORRAINE MILLER . . . . . 188, A - 30
IVAN LESLIE MILLER II . . . . . 158, A - 23
JACOB FRANKLIN "FRANK" MILLER 134
JEFFREY LEE MILLER . . . . . 135, A - 20
JONATHAN WAYNE MILLER . . . 76, 134, 135, A - 18, A - 20, B - 43
MICHAEL CRAIG MILLER . . . . . 134, A - 20
MICHELLE GWENDOLYN MILLER . 158, 159, 190, A - 11, A - 22, A - 23, A - 30
MIRIAM GRACE MILLER . . . . . 158, A - 23
OSBORNE WYNDHAM MILLER . . . . . 189, A - 30
PAUL SCOTT MILLER . . . . . 135, A - 20
PEGGY ELLEN MILLER . . . . . 188, A - 30

ROBERT "BOBBY" DIRK MILLER 134

BRENDA SUE MOORE . . . . . 164, A - 25
DAVID MICHAEL MOORE . . . . . 164, A - 24
DONALD ROBERT MOORE, JR. . . . . 164, A - 24

ADA MONTELLE PAYNE . . . . . 49, A - 5
AILEEN FORREST PAYNE . . . . . 65, A - 8
ANNE MORGAN PAYNE . . . . . 80, A - 9
ARLENE MARIE PAYNE . . . . . 157, A - 23
ARNOLD LEE PAYNE . 76, A - 9, B - 76, B - 112

CAROLE ANNE PAYNE . . . . . 155, A - 23
CAROLYN MARIE PAYNE . . . . . 135, A - 20
CASSANDRA HAIG PAYNE . . . . . 83, A - 10
CECIL HUNTON PAYNE . . . . 102, A - 14, B - 83
CECIL MARION PAYNE . . . . 184, A - 28, B - 78
CHAMP SHEPHERD PAYNE . . . . 80, A - 9, B - 79
CHARLES EUGENE PAYNE . . . . . 64, A - 7
CHARLES FENTON PAYNE . . . . . 124, A - 18
CHARLES SAMUEL "SAMMIE" PAYNE 125
CHERYL DAWN PAYNE . . . . . 141, A - 20
CHRISTINE MARIE PAYNE (M(1)) 159
CLIFFORD JACKSON PAYNE . 47, 73, 75, 161, A - 9, A - 24, B - 45, B - 82
CRAWFORD DREWERY PAYNE, III. .66, 67, 109, A - 8
CYNTHIA LYNN PAYNE . . . . . 140, A - 20
DAVID MACARTHUR PAYNE (M(2)) 160
DELLA LORRAINE PAYNE . . . . . 59, A - 6
DOROTHY LOUISE PAYNE . . . . . 149, A - 21
EDWARD "EDDIE" IRVIN PAYNE 186
ELFRIEDA SOPHRONIA PAYNE . .145, 146, A - 21, B - 115
ELIZABETH GILBREATH PAYNE . . . . . 85, A - 10
EMMA FOREST PAYNE . . . . . 45, A - 4
ERLE WOODROW PAYNE . . . . 115, A - 16, B - 83
EUNICE (nmn) PAYNE . . . . . 58, A - 6
EVA LAURINE PAYNE . . . . . 184, A - 28
EVELYN1 CARTER PAYNE 41
FRANK ELDON PAYNE . . . . 140, A - 20, B - 122
FRANKLIN DELANO PAYNE . 5, 25, 36, 47, 59, 89, 97, 100-102, 127, 128, 133, 134, 151, 154, 157, 158, 173, A - 10, A - 11, A - 13, A - 14, A - 19, A - 20, A - 23, B - 97, B - 100, B - 109, B - 110, B - 136
FREDERICK WARREN "FRED" PAYNE. . .84, A -10
GARNET EMMETT PAYNE . . . . . 146, A - 21
GARY LINWOOD PAYNE . . . . . 63, A - 7
GEORGE HAINES1 PAYNE 127
GERALD RANDOLPH PAYNE . . . . 56, A - 6, B - 88

GLADYS ROMOLA PAYNE . . . . . 119, A - 18
GRACE A. PAYNE . . . . . 73, 86, A - 10
GRACE MAE PAYNE . . . . . 118, A - 17
HELEN DALE PAYNE . . . . . 149, A - 22
HELEN LEE PAYNE . . . . . 124, A - 18
HELENA MAUDE PAYNE . . . . 183, A - 28, B - 89
HENRIETTA "ETTA" PAYNE1 89
HILDA MARGARETTA PAYNE . . . . . 119, A - 18
HORTENSE CORNELIA PAYNE . . 73, 74, A - 9, B - 53, B - 82
HUNTER ELGIN PAYNE . . . . . 117, A - 16
IDAH NOREEN PAYNE . . . . . 107, A - 15
JACQUELINE "JACKIE" ANNE PAYNE 117
JAMES ALTON PAYNE . 74, A - 9, B - 92, B - 107
JAMES CLARENCE PAYNE . . 73, A - 9, B - 108, B - 112
JAMES DAVID PAYNE . . . . . 153, A - 22
JAMES SAMUEL PAYNE . . . . 118, A - 16, B - 95
JAMES SANFORD PAYNE, JR. . . . . 72, A - 8
JAMES SANFORD PAYNE, SR. . . 8, 15, 35, A - 2
JO ANN PAYNE 130
JOAN GIBSON PAYNE . . . . . 116, A - 16
JOHN FRANKLIN PAYNE . . 101, 127, 154, 173, A - 14, A - 23
JOHN HOWARD PAYNE . . . . 151, A - 22, B - 109
John PAYNE . . 5, 8, 2, 9, 11-13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 25, 125, A - 2, B - 92
JOHN RUSSELL "RUSTY" PAYNE 154
JOHN WILLIAM PAYNE 119, A - 2, A - 18, B - 98
KARON LEE PAYNE . . . . . 155, A - 23
KENNETH RYDER PAYNE . . . 153, A - 22, B - 100
LAURIE ANNE PAYNE . . . . . 148, A - 21
LELA MOSS PAYNE . . . . . 186, A - 30
LILLIAN BURDELL PAYNE . . . . . 132, A - 19
LILLIE MAE RINER (PAYNE) 85, 86
LINDA KATHLEEN PAYNE . . . . . 156, A - 23
LOIS CHARLENE PAYNE . . . . . 57, A - 6, B - 36
LORETTA CARROLL PAYNE . . . . . 79, A - 9
LORRAINE KIMBERLY PAYNE . . 40, 59, 60, 66, 67, 174, 178, 187, 188, A - 2, A - 6, A -

8, A - 26, A - 27, A - 30
LOTTIE MAY RINER (PAYNE) 86
MABEL ESTELLE PAYNE . . . . 168, A - 25, B - 37
MACARTHUR WAINWRIGHT PAYNE . . . . 159, A - 23
MANLY CARL PAYNE . . . . 185, A - 30, B - 105
MARGARET ANN PAYNE . 5, 11-13, 20, 35, 36, 59, 64, 65, 72, 76, 89, 110, 118, 120, 122, 150, 152, 163, 172-174, 188, A - 2, A - 6, A - 7, A - 9, A - 13, A - 18, A - 22, A - 24, A - 25, A - 26, A - 27, A - 28, B - 41, B - 43, B - 48, B - 64, B - 116, B - 123, B - 137, B - 141, B - 142
MARIAN IRENE PAYNE . . . . . 137, A - 20
MARTHA ANNE PAYNE . . . . . 80, A - 9
MARY "MAE" TRUSSELL PAYNE 141
MARY ELIZABETH PAYNE . . . . . 158, A - 23
MARY ETHEL PAYNE . . . . . 87, A - 10, B - 108
MARY FRANCES PAYNE . . . 110, A - 15, B - 109
MARY ISOBEL PAYNE . . . . . 84, A - 10
MELVIN GARNETT PAYNE . . . . . 129, A - 19
MICHAEL LEONARD PAYNE . . . . . 62, A - 7
MILDRED GARNETT PAYNE . . . . . 103, A - 14
MONTE GRIFFITH PAYNE . . 49, A - 5, B - 113, B - 134
MYRA WOSTER PAYNE . . . . . 187, A - 30
NELLIE FENTON PAYNE . . . 161, A - 24, B - 126
OLIVER LINWOOD PAYNE . . . . . 62, A - 7
OLLIE PAYNE . . . . . 39, B - 147
OPAL IRENE PAYNE . . . . . 125, A - 18
PAULINE VIRGINIA PAYNE . . . . . 123, A - 18
PHOEBE CYNTHIA PAYNE . . . . . 147, A - 21
PHYLLIS NADINE PAYNE . . . . . 57, A - 6
RAYMOND DARIUS PAYNE . . . . . 79, A - 9
RAYMOND SHEPHERD PAYNE . . . . . 78, A - 9
RAYMOND SNYDER PAYNE . . . . . 77, A - 9
RICHARD ANTHONY PAYNE . . . . . 78, A - 9
RICHARD CHAMP PAYNE . . . . . 83, A - 9
RINER CHAMP PAYNE . . . . . 2-4, 81, A - 9
RITA BYRD PAYNE . . . . . 68, A - 8

ROBERT EMMETT PAYNE . . . 144, A - 21, B - 115
ROBERT LEE PAYNE.155, 183, A - 23, A -28, B - 116
ROBERT ROSCOE PAYNE . . . . . 148, A - 21
RODNEY ELGIN PAYNE . . . . . 142, 160, A - 24
ROGER ELWOOD PAYNE . . . . . 129, A - 19
ROSCOE ROBERT PAYNE . . . . . 147, A - 21
ROYCE IRVING PAYNE . . 133, A - 19, B - 59, B - 119
SANDRA LEE PAYNE . . . . . 133, A - 19
Sanford PAYNE . 2, 5, 7, 8, 14, 15, 24, 29-32, 35, 72, 103, A - 1, A - 2, A - 8, B - 95
SARAH RINER PAYNE . . . . . 85, A - 10
SHARON DIANE PAYNE . . . . . 63, A - 7
SYLVIA MARIE PAYNE . . . . . 136, A - 20
SUSANNAH KATHERINE PAYNE . 22, 83, 84, A - 10, B - 104
THOMAS FENTON PAYNE . 38, 67, A - 2, A - 8, B - 114, B - 120
THOMAS FRANKLIN "FRANK" PAYNE 128
TIMOTHY MACARTHUR PAYNE (M(1)) 159
TRAVERS PAYNE . . . . . 32, A - 2
TYSON LINWOOD PAYNE . . . . . 59, A - 6
VETA BYRD PAYNE . . . . . 68, A - 8
WANDA (NMN) PAYNE 68
WARREN RUSSELL PAYNE . . 152, A - 22, B - 109
WARREN RUSSELL PAYNE, JR. . . . . 152, A - 22
WILLIAM LITTLETON PAYNE . . . . . 167, A - 25
William PAYNE . 5, 14, 16, 19, 119, A - 2, A - 18, B - 95, B - 98

AMY ELIZABETH POYE . . . . . 48, A - 5, B - 72
LEO "LEE" WILLIAM POYE III 48
PAIGE KRISTEN POYE . . . . . 48, A - 5, B - 72

CASSIE ANN REED . . . . . 127, A - 19
DAVID ALLEN REED . . . . . 126, A - 19
JESSICA DIANE REED . . . . . 127, A - 19
PEGGY ANNE REED . . . . . 126, A - 18

DENEEN JAY RITTER 122
FAYE ELOUISE RITTER 121
HARRY RAYMOND RITTER, JR. . . . . 120, A - 17
HARRY RAYMOND RITTER III . . . . . 121, A - 17
JAMES THOMAS RITTER . . . . . 122, A - 18
JEAN ARDELLA RITTER . . . . . 122, A - 17
JOHN ERVEN RITTER . . . . . 123, A - 18
MARY CATHERINE "KAY" RITTER 120
PATRICIA GAY RITTER 42, 44, 54, 65, 66, 104, 105, 120, 121, 191, A - 3, A - 8, A - 11, A - 14, A - 16, A - 17, B - 35

JEAN HOPE ROYSTON . . . . . 50, A - 5
JOSEPH "JOE" ADAMS ROYSTON, JR. 52
JOYCE ANITA ROYSTON . . . . . 51, A - 5
LOIS VETA ROYSTON . . . . . 50, A - 5
LOLA AILEEN ROYSTON . . . . . 52, A - 6

JUDITH CHRISTINE SANTINI . . . . . 53, A - 5
MARCO ANTHONY SANTINI . . . . . 54, A - 5
MICHAEL MONTE SANTINI . . . . . 53, A - 5
VICTOR DANIEL SANTINI . . . . . 54, A - 5

GORDON BUFORD SIMS IV . . . . . 165, A - 25
HEATHER DAWN SIMS . . . . . 165, A - 25

ELNORA LOUISE SPILMAN . . . . . 142, A - 20
JEREMY EVERETT SPILMAN . . . . . 144, A - 21
KELLY HAMPTON SPILMAN . . . . . 144, A - 21
RODNEY EVERETT SPILMAN . . 142, 143, A - 20, A - 21
RODNEY EVERETT SPILMAN, JR. 143
TERRY LINDA SPILMAN . . . 143, A - 21, B - 138

EMMA B. STARKEY . . . . . 99, A - 14
ESTHER W. STARKEY . . . . . 98, A - 13
LULA ESTELLE STARKEY . . . . . 98, A - 13
MAUDE VIRGINIA STARKEY . . . . . 90, A - 10
MAY GERTRUDE STARKEY . . . . . 96, A - 12
MINNIE L. STARKEY . . . . . 90, A - 10

POWELL PAGE STARKEY . . . . . 97, A - 13
RUTH ETTA STARKEY . . . . . 99, A - 14
THURMAN LEO STARKEY . . . . . 99, A - 14
WILLIAM FRANKLIN "WILLIE" STARKEY 97

ANN FREDERIC STIPE . . . . . 170, A - 25
JOSEPHINE GLADYS STIPE . . . . . 168, A - 25
NINA ESTELLE STIPE . . . . 171, A - 25, B - 37

NATALIE CAROLE SUTER . . . . . 109, A - 15
PERRY HUNTON SUTER . . . . . 108, A - 15
RICHARD PAYNE SUTER . . . . . 108, A - 15

NATHAN ANDREW TAYLOE . . . . . 189, A - 30

JAMES STEPHEN TALBERT . . . . . 114, A - 16

GLORIA MARIE THOMPSON . . . . . 157, A - 23
JESSICA LEE THOMPSON . . . . . 157, A - 23

HALONA DAWN TRIVETT . . . . . 156, A - 23
LAKOTA BROOK TRIVETT . . . . . 156, A - 23

CARL VANCE WEDELL . . . . . 191, A - 30
KERMIT CARROLL WEDELL 191

WARREN FREDERICK WHIRLEY . . . . . 171, A - 25

BEULAH "BOOTS" ELIZABETH WHITE 177
DONALD RAY WHITE . . . . . 179, A - 27
FRED CARROLL WHITE . . . . . 179, A - 27
HARRY LLOYD WHITE . . . . . 178, A - 27
LAWRENCE WASHINGTON WHITE, JR. . . 41, 74, 75, 82, 85, 176-180, A - 9, A - 26, A - 27, B - 37, B - 53, B - 64, B - 66, B - 67, B - 68, B - 76, B - 82, B - 93, B - 102, B - 105, B - 143, B - 144
ROBIN LOUISE WHITE . . . . . 180, A - 27

ELWOOD WILEY . .40, A - 2, B - 145, B - 147, B - 148
IRVIN WILEY 40

JAMES MICHAEL WILTSHIRE . . . . . 150, A - 22
PATRICK DALE WILTSHIRE 150
TIMOTHY LEWIS WILTSHIRE . . . . . 150, A - 22